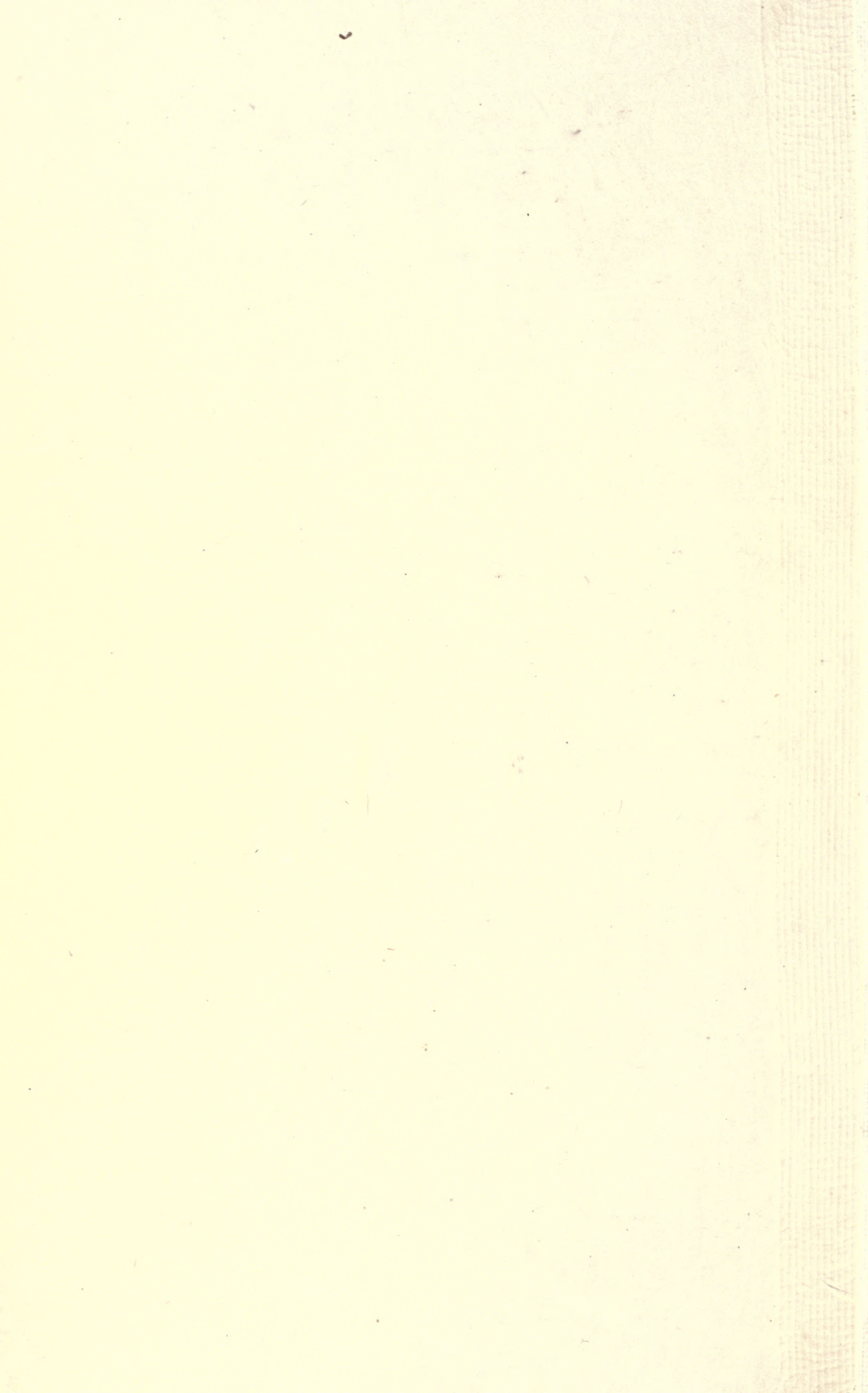


F
5500
058
v.1

OF
NTO
RY

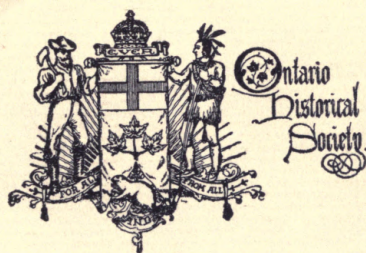


Ontario Historical Society

PC^v

PAPERS AND RECORDS

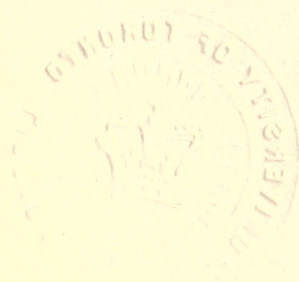
VOL. I.



48936
1900

TORONTO
WILLIAM BRIGGS

1899



F
5500
058
V.1

INTRODUCTORY.

THE ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY herewith presents to its members the first volume of what it is hoped will be a long list of valuable records and papers. The Editorial Committee regards itself as fortunate in securing copies of the Langhorn and McDowall Registers, which have been obtained through the good services of Mr. T. W. Casey, of Napanee. These covered what was known as the Midland District, but, as the descendants of the persons mentioned therein are now widely scattered over the whole Province, they will doubtless be of great interest and of increasing value to a very large number of persons. The existence of these Registers has been known to very few—one of them, the Langhorn St. Paul's Register, came to light only after part of this publication had been sent to the printer. It is now in the safe keeping of the officials of the Kingston Diocese.

It is known that at least one similar register exists in connection with St. Mark's church at Niagara, a copy of which, it is hoped, will shortly find a place in our published records; and it is not improbable there are others. The Editorial Committee will receive very gratefully any information respecting such from readers of this volume.

The two Thomson letters are particularly valuable in shedding light on the apparently haphazard way in which our lake and river international boundary line has been drawn; and for the first time Canadians will have an opportunity not only to respect the memory of the British Commissioner for his work, but to feel thankful that we were, on the occasion of the settlement, represented by a man who was thoroughly capable scientifically, and who so firmly stood by the treaty-rights. For the privilege of copying these documents we have to thank Mr. Aubrey White, Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands for the Province of Ontario.

The character of these and of the other papers in this issue is sufficient to show in a general way the scope of what our Society has in view by way of publication. There is no lack of material. Several municipal records of early date have recently been unearthed, and from these much may be gathered respecting the development of our present system of local government.

A large portion of this Province is now beyond the mere bread-and-butter condition; and, with an admirable school system, the time has come when our old people may, with dignified leisure, recall the days of old, while it is the duty, as well as the privilege, of the younger generations to study by-gone events in the light of the present day, and to lay the foundations of the future aided by the experience of the past.

ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Honorary President :

HON. G. W. ROSS, LL.D., M.P.P., Minister of Education.

President :

JAMES H. COYNE, B.A., St. Thomas.

Vice-Presidents :

1st—D. B. READ, Q.C., Toronto.

2nd—J. OJLJATEKHA BRANT-SERO, Hamilton.

Treasurer :

B. E. CHARLTON, Hamilton.

Council :

J. H. LAND, Hamilton.

W. H. DOEL, Eglinton.

MARY A. FITZGIBBON, Toronto.

A. F. HUNTER, M.A., Barrie.

T. H. PARKER, Woodstock.

Secretary :

DAVID BOYLE.

Editorial Committee :

THE PRESIDENT.

A. F. HUNTER, M.A.

THE SECRETARY.

C. C. JAMES, M.A.

MARY A. FITZGIBBON.

Members :

EX-OFFICIO—

HIS EXCELLENCY THE EARL OF MINTO, Governor-General of Canada.

HIS HONOR THE HON. SIR OLIVER MOWAT, Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

HON. CLIFFORD SIFTON, Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs.

HON. GEO. W. ROSS, LL.D., Minister of Education for Ontario.

DR. DOUGLAS BRYMNER, F.R.S.C., Dominion Archivist, Ottawa.

REV. G. M. WRONG, Professor of History, University of Toronto.

REV. GEO. D. FERGUSON, B.A. Professor of History, Queen's University,
Kingston.

REV. O. RIGBY, M.A., Professor of History, Trinity University, Toronto.

REV. ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D., Professor of History, McMaster
University, Toronto.

A. R. BAIN, M.A., LL.D., Professor of History, Victoria University,
Toronto.

REV. D. SULLIVAN, O.M.I., Professor of History, University of Ottawa.

J. W. TUPPER, M.A., Ph.D., Professor of History, Western University,
London.

DAVID BOYLE, Curator of Provincial Archæological Museum, Toronto.

HONORARY—

REV. HENRY SCADDING, D.D., Toronto.
 REV. CANON BULL, M.A., Niagara Falls South.
 J. G. HODGINS, LL.D., Historiographer of Ontario.
 MRS. S. A. CURZON, Toronto (deceased).
 WM. KINGSFORD, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa (deceased).

CORRESPONDING—

GENERAL J. S. CLARK, Auburn, N.Y.

ELECTED—

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| J. Ojiatekha Brant-Sero..... | Hamilton | Geo. E. Casey, M.P. | Fingal |
| Augustus S. Vogt..... | Toronto | J. B. Mackenzie | Toronto |
| David Boyle | " | Willis Chipman, C.E. | " |
| Wm. J. Robertson, M.A. | St. Catharines | Thomas Southworth..... | " |
| C. C. James, M.A. | Toronto | W. A. McLean..... | " |
| Hon. James Young..... | Galt | Thomas Conant..... | Oshawa |
| James H. Coyne, B.A. | St. Thomas | Mrs. J. Rose Holden | Hamilton |
| A. E. Lang, M.A. | Toronto | Joseph H. Smith, I.P.S. | " |
| Rev. D. B. Macdonald | Bendale | T. H. Preston | Brantford |
| Mary A. FitzGibbon | Toronto | Dr. W. C. Herriman..... | Hamilton |
| Geo. N. Morang | " | Dr. Thomas W. Reynolds.... | " |
| B. McEvoy | " | Thomas Brough, B.A. | Owen Sound |
| Mrs. N. E. Manning..... | Tyrone | Mrs. Anna M. Coyne..... | St. Thomas |
| Rev. W. Briggs, D.D. | Toronto | Mrs. C. Fessenden | Hamilton |
| E. S. Caswell | " | S. V. Hutchins..... | Toronto |
| A. F. Rutter..... | " | W. B. Waterbury | St. Thomas |
| E. J. Hathaway | " | Hon. G. W. Allan | Toronto |
| Hon. Jas. G. Currie..... | St. Catharines | Prof. Wm. Houston, M.A. | " |
| Alfred Willson | Toronto | B. E. Walker | " |
| Lucy M. Ellerby | " | Dr. P. H. Bryce | " |
| Edgar A. James..... | Thornhill | Wm. Williamson | " |
| Janet Carnochan..... | Niagara | Wm. Scott, B.A. | " |
| Richard D. Baxter | Burlington | J. E. Orr | Fruitland |
| David H. Price | Aylmer | Geo. E. Laidlaw | Victoria Road |
| George Allison | Waterdown | James Bain, jun. | Toronto |
| Frank Yeigh | Toronto | Rev. J. F. McLaughlin, M.A. . | " |
| Charles Durand, Q.C..... | " | Dr. L. E. Horning..... | " |
| G. W. Wells, Q.C..... | Simcoe | David Gillies, M.P. | Braeside |
| H. H. Dewart, M.A. | Toronto | J. J. Murphy | Toronto |
| Prof. Adam Short, M.A. | Kingston | Dr. Geo. Kennedy | " |
| Albert Britnell | Toronto | Robert Bell, M.A., LL.D. | Ottawa |
| J. C. Hamilton, LL.B. | " | Moses O. Hart | Cowansville, Que. |
| Geo. A. Howell..... | " | H. S. Blackburn..... | London |
| Angus McMurchy, B.A. | " | James Fletcher, LL.D. | Ottawa |
| J. H. Fleming | " | E. C. S. Huycke, LL.B. | Cobourg |

An Act to incorporate The Ontario Historical Society.

[Assented to 1st April, 1899.]

WHEREAS "The Ontario Historical Society" has by its petition represented that a society under the name of "The Pioneer and Historical Association of the Province of Ontario," Canada, was organized at Toronto on the 4th day of September, 1888, and the same was maintained under the said name until the 23rd day of May, 1898, when it was reorganized under the name of "The Ontario Historical Society" with a wider basis of membership; that the said society has been maintained since the last mentioned date, and that the objects of the said society are:—

(1) To unite the various pioneer and historical societies of the Province in one central head or organization, thereby the better to promote intercourse and co-operation on the part of all such societies, to form new societies, and to promote and extend the influence and benefits thereof.

(2) Also to engage in the collection, preservation, exhibition, and publication of materials for the study of history, especially the history of Ontario and Canada; to this end studying the archæology of the Province, acquiring documents and manuscripts, obtaining narratives and records of pioneers, conducting a library of historical reference, maintaining a gallery of historical portraiture and an ethnological and historical museum, publishing and otherwise diffusing information relative to the history of the Province and of the Dominion, and in general encouraging and developing within this Province the study of history; and whereas the said petitioner has prayed that for the better attainment of the said objects, the said society may be incorporated by Act of the Legislature of Ontario; and whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petition;

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

1. The Honorable Geo. W. Ross, LL.D., Minister of Education, Honorary President; James H. Coyne, B.A., President; D. B. Read, Q.C., and John Ojiatekha Brant-Sero, Vice-Presidents; David Boyle, Secretary; B. E. Charlton, Treasurer; the following members: The

Reverend Henry Scadding, D.D.; The Reverend Geo. A. Bull, M.A.; C. C. James, M.A.; Alfred Wilson, Mary A. FitzGibbon, Janet Carnochan, The Reverend P. L. Spencer, M.A.; The Honorable James Young, Douglas Brymner, LL.D., F.R.S.C.; John Henderson, M.A.; W. J. Robertson, M.A.; Jas. G. Currie, Q.C.; Very Rev. W. R. Harris, D.D.; Ernest Cruickshank, Geo. H. Mills, Geo. R. Pattullo, H. H. Dewart, M.A.; Wm. H. Doel, J.P.; His Honor Judge C. O. Ermatinger, R. E. Kingsford, M.A.; Frances B. Brant-Sero, Clementina Fessenden, The Reverend W. S. Blackstock, D.D.; Alfred Ball, Adam Shortt, M.A.; The Reverend Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.; D. H. Price, Wm. Rennie, John H. Thompson, Sara Calder, Jas. C. Hamilton, M.A., LL.B.; R. G. Baxter, Geo. Allison, Chas. Durand, Nellie E. Manning, Lucy M. Ellerby, J. B. Mackenzie, Frank Yeigh, Jas. W. Tupper, B.A.; M. MacLean Helliwell, The Reverend A. R. Bain, M.A., LL.D.; A. S. Vogt, Edward S. Caswell, The Reverend Geo. M. Wrong, M.A.; A. F. Rutter, E. J. Hathaway, Angus MacMurchy, M.A.; A. E. Lang, M.A.; John D. Servos, The Reverend Oswald Rigby, M.A.; Geo. N. Morang, Bernard McEvoy, Geo. A. Howell, Andrew Pattullo, M.P.P.; Willis Chipman, Thomas Southworth, W. A. McLean, Geo. W. Wells, Anna Matilda Coyne, Cecil F. Lavell, B.A.; R. W. Sawtell, Edgar L. James, Francis R. Ball, The Reverend A. H. Newman, D.D., LL.D.; R. W. Sawtell, Wm. Munro, The Reverend W. A. McKay, B.A., D.D.; together with such other persons as now are or may hereafter become members of the society to to be hereby incorporated under the provisions of this Act and the by-laws made under the authority thereof, and their successors, shall be and are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of "The Ontario Historical Society," hereinafter called "The Society," and may by any legal title, acquire, hold, and enjoy, for the use of the society, any property whatever, real or personal, and may alienate, sell, and dispose of the same or any part thereof, from time to time, and as occasion may require, and other property real or personal, may acquire instead thereof; provided always that the annual value of the real estate held at any one time for the actual use of the society shall not exceed four thousand dollars.

2. The society shall not hold any property except as aforesaid, and such as shall be derived from the following sources, that is to say, the life, annual, and other subscriptions of members, donations, bequests, or legacies made to the society, and such other moneys or property as may be required by and from the ordinary transactions of the society, or may now belong to the existing society, and the moneys arising from fines and forfeitures lawfully imposed by their by-laws; provided always that the society shall sell and convey any real estate acquired by them under the provisions of this section, within ten years after they shall have acquired the same, unless the same be required for the actual use of the society under the provisions of the next preceding section.

3. The affairs and business of the society shall be managed by such officers and committees, and under such restrictions, touching the

powers and duties of such officers and committees, as by by-law in that behalf the society may from time to time ordain; and the society may assign to any of such officers such remuneration as they deem requisite.

4. The society may make such by-laws, not contrary to law, as they shall deem expedient for the administration and government of the society, and may repeal, amend, or re-enact the same from time to time, observing always, however, such formalities as by such by-laws, or by the by-laws now in force, may be prescribed to that end, and generally shall have all the corporate powers necessary for the purposes of this Act.

5. The present by-laws of the existing society, not being contrary to law, shall be the by-laws of the society hereby constituted, until they shall be repealed or altered as aforesaid.

6. Until others shall be elected according to the by-laws of the society, the present officers of the existing society shall be those of the society.

7. All subscriptions and penalties due to the society under any by-law may be recovered by suit in the name of the society; but any member may withdraw therefrom at any time, on payment of all amounts due by him to the society, inclusive of his subscription for the year then current, and shall upon such withdrawal and payment of amounts due, cease to be a member of the society.

8. The society shall make annual reports to the Lieutenant-Governor and the Legislature of Ontario, containing a general statement of the affairs of the society, which said reports shall be presented within the first twenty days of every session of the Legislature.

9. Any historical or pioneer society now affiliated with the said society may become incorporated, with all the powers and privileges of said society, by passing a resolution to that effect, stating the proposed corporate name, and forwarding a copy of such resolution under the hands of its president and secretary to the Education Department and to the secretary of said society.

10. Any historical or pioneer society hereafter becoming affiliated with the said society under the constitution and by-laws of the latter in that behalf, shall thereby become incorporated by the name under which it shall have become affiliated, and with all the powers and privileges conferred by this Act upon the Ontario Historical Society.

11. Each society so affiliated shall send copies of all its publications to the Ontario Historical Society, from time to time as issued, and shall also make an annual report to the said society, containing full information as to the officers, number of members, and work done during the year; and section 8 of this Act shall not apply to any such society, unless so directed from time to time by the Legislature or the Education Department.

12. In the event of any such affiliated society ceasing to exist, its library, museum, and other property, if any, shall immediately become vested in the Ontario Historical Society, which may by its officers in that behalf take possession of the same, and retain the same until a society with objects, similar to those of such former society shall have been formed, in the same municipality, when the same shall be handed over to such new society upon such conditions and provisions for the security of the same as may be agreed upon.

13. In the event of The Ontario Historical Society ceasing to exist, its library, museum, and other property, if any, shall forthwith become vested in Her Majesty, for the uses of the Province of Ontario, and the Minister of Education may make such rules and regulations as to the custody and care of the same as may be deemed expedient.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| ✕ Rev. John Langhorn—Personal Note - - - - - | 13 |
| ✕ Marriage Record of Rev. John Langhorn, No. 1 . - - - - | 14 |
| ✕ Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart's Register at St. John's Church, Bath - - - - | 18 |
| ✕ Marriage Register of St. John's Church, Ernest Town, No. 2 - - - - | 19 |
| ✕ Langhorn's Book No. 3 - - - - - | 24 |
| ✕ In the Parish Register of St. George, Kingston - - - - - | 29 |
| ✕ A Register of Baptisms for the Township of Fredericksburgh - - - - | 30 |
| ✕ Rev. John Langhorn's Records, 1787-1813—Burials - - - - - | 59 |
| ✕ Rev. John Langhorn Register of St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh - | 64 |
| Rev. Robert McDowall—Personal Note - - - - - | 70 |
| McDowall Marriage Register - - - - - | 72 |
| A Register of Baptisms by the Rev. Robert McDowall - - - - - | 95 |
| Marriage Register of Stephen Conger, J.P., Hallowell - - - - - | 109 |
| ✓ Some Descendants of Joseph Brant - - - - - | 113 |
| ✓ Remarks on the Maps from St. Regis to Sault Ste. Marie - - - - - | 117 |
| ✓ Sketch of Peter Teeple, Loyalist and Pioneer, 1762-1847 - - - - - | 122 |
| ✓ The Cameron Rolls, 1812 - - - - - | 132 |
| The Talbot Settlement and Buffalo in 1816 - - - - - | 139 |

ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

REV. JOHN LANGHORN.

Rev. John Langhorn was the first regularly sent Church of England Missionary to Upper Canada. He was a native of Wales, educated at St. Bees College, Cumberland, England, and was Curate of Hartwell, Eng. He was selected as Missionary to Upper Canada by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, in England. He reached Kingston in 1786, and at once proceeded to his mission-field on the Bay of Quinte, making his headquarters at Ernesttown, now Bath. He was never married. He remained in this country until 1813, when he left Canada, intending to return to his native land. It is said the vessel on which he was returning was lost, and no tidings were ever heard of the passengers. His real mission-field was Ernesttown and Fredericksburgh, but he is said to have made frequent trips in all other directions, especially in Prince Edward and those parts of Hastings county then settled. He divided Lennox into parishes. He was the first minister west of Kingston authorized to solemnize marriages, but insisted that all must come to one of his churches for that purpose and before 12 o'clock in the day. His churches were St. John's, at Bath, built in 1793 and still in use, though several times renovated and repaired; and St. Paul's, in Fredericksburgh, built as early as 1791. The latter was a log building and was burned on Christmas morning, 1816. A third one now occupies its place. His record of marriages and baptisms is preserved in Kingston, from which the following extracts have been taken, January, 1899.

THOMAS W. CASEY.

MARRIAGE RECORD OF REV. JOHN LANGHORN.

"Banns of marriage between John Davy of the second Township of Catarakwee and Sophy Hoffnel of the fourth Township of Catarakwee were published on October 28th, 1787, and November 4th and 11th, by me, John Langhorn, Missionary.

"John Davy, widower, of the second township of Catarakwee, called Ernesttown, and Sophy Hoffnel, spinster, of the fourth township of Catarakwee, were married in this church by Banns this twenty-second Day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven by me, JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This marriage was solemnized by us

"This marriage was
solemnized in Presence
of us

"JOHN DAVY

^{HRR}
"SOPHY × HOFFNEL
^{MARK}

"JOHN CALDWELL

^{HRR}
"HANNAH × DAVY
^{MARK}

"HENRY HORNER "

NOTE.—The register of the following was all made out in similar form, with banns and certified notice, signed as above, for years. Only the names, dates, etc., are copied now.

2. Andrew Buis, of the *second township*, bachelor ; and Betsy Hortman, of the same *township*, spinster22nd Dec., 1787

"Memorandum of the proper names of the Townships or Towns of the District of Mecklenburg in the Province of Quebec, made on October 13th, 1788.

"Kingston, the first ; Ernest Town the second, Fredericksburgh the third, Adolphus Town the fourth, Marysburgh the fifth, Sophiesburgh the sixth, Ameliaburgh the seventh, Sydney the eighth, Thurlow the ninth, Richmond the tenth, Camden the eleventh. There is another north east of Catarakwee or Kingston called Pittsburgh, but I do not know its number. Cadarakin, Cataraqui, or Catarakwee, formerly Fort Frontenac, but now Kingston, is at or near the south east corner of the first Township, or Kingstown."

No.

3. James Bradshaw of the *third township* ; and Peggy Bowen of the same 15th of January, 1788
4. Christopher Fralick, *second tp.* ; and Catharine Smith, *third tp* ...
22nd Jany, 1788

Witnesses : Jacob Smith, Peter Bowen, Margaret Smith.

5. Michael Bartley, *third tp.* ; Mary Peters, same 12th Feb., 1788
 6. Christian Abrams, *second* ; Evah Amie, same 12th Feb., 1788
- Henry Finkle, Paul Comer, Elizabeth Snider.

No.

7. Timothy Porter, *eight tp.*; Nancy Simmon, same...11th Mar., 1788
Henry Finkle, Tobias Walden Meyers, Lucretia Blaker.
8. John Caldwell, *second tp.*; Juliana Miller, same...11th Mar., 1788
Archibald Fairfield, Zechariah Snider, Hannah Davy.
9. Henry Finkle, *second tp.*; Lucretia Henderson, same. 25th May, 1788
John Howard, John Donovan, Anne Jackson.
10. William Ashley, *first tp.*; Margaret Buck, same....6th July, 1788
Sheldon Hawley, Hannah Johnson, Hannah Davy.
11. Lambert Van Alstine, *third tp.*; Anne Bell, same...22nd July, 1788
V. Monizal, Laurance Sills, Elizabeth Finkle.
12. John Diamond, *third tp.*; Kathreen Garnire, *second tp.*.....
23rd July, 1788
Jacob Rose, Peter Bowen, Janosha Garnire.
13. Jacob Schmitt, *third tp.*; Elizabeth Frez, same....3rd Aug., 1788
Peter Bowen, Margaret Schmitt, Nicholas Schmitt.
14. John Howard, *second tp.*; Anne Jackson, same....2nd Oct., 1788
Jno. O. Donovan, Mary Howard, Thomas Jackson.
15. John Blacker, *eighth tp.*; Catharine Walden, same..7th Oct., 1788
Caleb Gilbert, Augustus Wright, Rebeckah German.
16. Richard Cotter, *second*; Experience Rose, same....23rd Oct., 1788
John Burley, Elizabeth Lawson, Richard Morden.
17. Abraham Snider, *second*; Rachel Amey, same.....18 Nov., 1788
John Stover, Peter Snider, Elizabeth Snider.
18. William Cottier, *second*; Mary Williams, same....11th Dec., 1788
Sheldon Hawley, Norris Brisco, Hannah Johnson.
19. Daniel Morden, *across Catarakwee Bay*; Elizabeth Lawson, same..
24th December, 1788
John Devy, Sophy Devy, Eleanor Dusenbury.
20. David Harris, *third*; Catharine Palmer, same....30th Dec., 1788
Elizabeth Huffman, James Wells, George Detlor.
21. Gottlep Maigal, *third*; Elizabeth Lott, same.....2nd Jan'y, 1789
John Lott, James Kemp, Elizabeth Finkle.
22. Charles Barnhart, *third*; Catharine Fosyuar, same..16 Feb'y, 1789
James Fosyuar, Henry Bartley, Jinny Huff.
23. Sheldon Hawley, *second*; Hannah Johnson, same..16 Feb'y, 1789
David Johnson, David Lockwood, Amarilla Hawley
24. William Rombough, *third*; Margaret Schmitt, same..16 Feb., 1789
Nicholas Schmitt, George Detlor, Anna Bowen, Eliz'th Detlor.
25. James Gerolamary, *second*; Elizabeth Dulmadge, same.....
19th Feb'y, 1789
Jehiel Hawley, Nabby Lockwood, Margaret Dulmadge.

No.

26. George Shriver, *third*; Catharine Pickle, same... 3rd March, 1789
Henry Miz, Nicholas Schmitt, Anna Bowen.
29. Augustus Wright, *second*; Margaret Dulmadge, same
23rd April, 1789
John O. Donovan, Daniel Johnson, Isabel Johnson.
30. Paul Comer, *second*; Phebe Buis, same 28th April, 1789
Philip Hortman, Jacob Comar, Elizabeth Charters.
31. George Walden Meyers, *eighth*; Aleday Van Alstine, *fourth*
5 May, 1789
Anne Williams, Tobias Walden Meyers, Alex. Van Alstine.
32. Jacob Hover, *fourth*; Milleson Fergusson, *third*... 19th May, 1789
Henry Hover, Juol Fergusson, Cathe Vandusen.
33. Frederick Swardfager, *third*, widower; Margaret Harmens, same,
widow 9th June, 1789
Adam Clady, Adam Bower, Catharine Clock.
34. James Mordoff, *third*; Lois Charters, same 18th June, 1789
John Howell, George Mordoff, Eliz'th Charters, Mary De Forest.
35. John Cummins, *fifth*; Eliziana Allen, *fourth* 21 June, 1789
James Grant, William Ross, Rachael Hare.
36. James O'Conner, *first*, widower; Elizabeth Howard, *third*
8 July, 1789
Archibald Grant, Timothy Thompson, Mary Howard, Achd.
Macdonell.
37. Daniel Johnson, *second*; Zebiah Shorey, same 2nd Nov., 1789
Joakina Clocker, Isabel Johnson, David Shorey.
38. John Mitz, *third*; Yanosha Garnire, *second* 3 November, 1789
Thomas Richardson, Peter Bowen, Anne Bowen, Sus'h Pickle.
39. Robert Williams, *second*; Elizabeth Charters, same .. 31 Dec., 1789
Anne Williams, Elijah Williams, Nathan Williams.
40. James Williams, *second*; Amy Perry, *1st* 31st Dec., 1789
Robert Perry, Nathan Briscoe, Ruth Williams.
41. Owen Richards, *third*; Dianah Spencer, same 31 Dec., 1789
H. Spencer, John Peters, William Mackay.
42. Henry McGuien, *second*; Christiana Simmon, same .. Feb'y 4, 1790
Matt'w Pruyn, Moses Simmon, Mary De Forest, E'th Finkle.
43. Andrew Rusk, *third*; Elizabeth Cook, same 1st March, 1790
Adam Bowen, Gilbert Harris, Jacob Carpenter.
44. Daniel Young, *sixth*; Dorcas Conger, same 2nd March, 1790
Mary Conger, Peter D. Conger, Henry Young, Mary Young.
45. Abraham Lorroway, *third*; Catreen Dies, same 6 July, 1790
John Dies, John Keller, Isaac Lorroway, jr.

No.

46. Cornelius Brass, *second* ; Hannah Devy, same . . . 31 August, 1790
Thomas Devy, Russell Hawley, John Coldwall, Henry Davie.
47. Jacobus De Morest, *third* ; Anna Bowen, same 1 Sept., 1790
Betsey Detlor, Gilliam Demorest, Peter Brown, Dan'l Bowen.
48. John Longwill, *second* ; Margaret Lake, same 15 Sept., 1790
Mathew Clark, Samuel McCoy, Jas. Languil, Abrhm. Lake.
49. Johannes Stover, *second* ; Jemina Hicks, same 28 Sept., 1790
Debrah Hicks, Mary Walker, Harman See.
50. Peter Ruttan, *fourth* ; Jemina Sloat, same 5 December, 1790
Conrad Van Dusen, Mary Moore, Alex. Van Alstine, John Van Skiver.
51. Bruine Hough, *second* ; Mary Walker, same . . . 16 December, 1790
Huldah Hough, Abigail Hough, Job Elsworth, David Walker.
52. Robert Perry, *second* ; Anne Rogers, same . . . 23 December, 1790
Nathan Brisco, Nathan Williams, Catharne Rogers, Amarilla Hawley.
53. Jacob Comar, *second* ; Debrah Hicks, same . . . 28 December, 1790
Moses Simmon, John Stover, Huldah Huff, Jemina Stover.
54. Richard Morden, *sixth* ; Anne Williams, *second* 28 Dec., 1790
Nathan Williams, John Morden, Lucretia Morden, Ruth Williams.
55. Elias Huffman, *third* ; Nancy Reed, *tenth* 31 Jan'y, 1791
Betsey Detlor, James Carscallen, George Carscallen.
56. Timothy Thompson, *third* ; Elizabeth Fraser, same . . . 6 Feb., 1791
William McKay, John Fergusson, John Howard, sr., Jane Howard.
57. Gilbert Harris, *third* ; Mary MacDougall, *second* . . . 31 May, 1791
James Wells, Jason Harris, Barbary MacDougall, Jerusha Harris.
58. Conrad Van Dusen, *fourth*, widower ; Milleson Hoover, *third*,
widow 31 July, 1791
Henry Hover, Jonas Smith, Jane Hover.
59. Frederick Kellar, *third* ; Elizabeth Peters, same . . 10 August, 1791
Isabella Johnston, Anne Shebley, Mary Bartley.
60. Henry Young, *sixth* ; Nancy Dyre, same 30 August, 1791
Elijah Miller, John Richard, jr., Archd. Campbell, Jennet Campbell.

REV. G. O'KILL STUART'S REGISTER AT ST. JOHNS.

NOTE.—The forgoing completes the first book of register of Rev. John Langhorn. It is written very plainly, the notice of Banns, full certificate of marriage signed "John Langhorn, Missionary," and signatures of witnesses in their own handwriting, are given with each marriage, making two to each page, written on one side of paper only. On the opposite sides of the last three pages are the following entries of Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart in 1816. The place of marriage is not given, but probably at St. John's Church, Bath, as it is in the Marriage Register of that book.

"Married on Thursday, 9th day of May, 1816, Jonas Snyder and Helen Snyder, both of Ernest Town, after the publication of Banns by me, George O'Kill Stewart.

"Married Thursday, the 23rd day of May, 1816, James Parrot & — Snyder, by license, by me, George O'Kill Stewart.

"Married Saturday, the 20th day of January, in the year of our Lord, 1816, Ira Billings and Sophia Davy, both of Ernest Town, by license, by me, George O'Kill Stuart, Bishop's Official Minister of St. George's Church in Kingston.

"Married on Saturday, the 20th day of January, 1816, Lester H. Forward and Joanna Fairfield by license by George O'Kill Stuart.

"Married on Sunday, January 23rd, 1816, John Brock and Ruth Hawley, of Ernest Town, by license, by me, George O'Kill Stuart.

"Do., do., Monday, Jan'y 29, 1816, Rev. Wm. McCarty, Minister of the Lutheran Church, & Clarissa Fralick, of Ernesttown, by license.

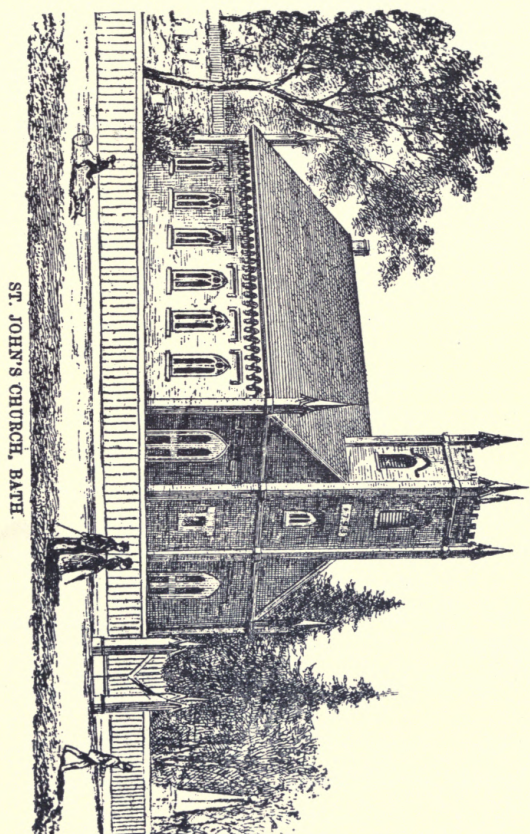
"Ditto, Sunday, 11th of February, 1816, William Bradshaw & Debrah Herns, by license.

"Joseph Amey and Catharine Parker, of Ernest Town, by license, 17th of November, 1814.

"Dec. 13, 1814 Abraham and Rachel Snider, 'both of this township.'

"Dec. 23, 1814, R. Pollard, curate, and Miss Smith."

All that are thus entered.



ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BATH.

MARRIAGE REGISTER OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ERNEST TOWN, No. 2.

No.

1. John Van Skiver, *Adolphustown*; Isabel Brock, do. . . 21 Nov., 1791.
Peter Cole, Garret Van Horn, Sarah Cronk.
2. Samuel McCay, *Ernest*; Amarilla Hawley, do. 27 Dec., 1791.
Russell Hawley, Ann Way, Nabby Lockwood.
3. Elisha Miller, *Sophias*; Jennet Campbell, *Adolphus*. . 29 Jan., 1792
Mary Lazier, Mary D'Long, Jonathan Miller, Archibald Campbell.
4. John Sager, *Richmond*; Elizabeth Van De Burgh. . . . 2 Feb., 1792.
Charlotte Kimmerly, Jenny Van Alstine, Isabel Johnson.
5. David Brown, *Adolphus*; Catharine Van Dusen, do. . . 2 Feb., 1792.
Joseph Allison, Philip Shorts, Katreen Shorts.
6. George Smith, *Sidney*; Gerdrant Friend, *Amelias*. . . 12 Feb., 1792.
Elizabeth Smith, Barbary Smith, Johannes Lott, Henry Frint.
7. Elijah Williams, *Ernest*; Roby Jenckes, *Sophias* . . . 13 Feby., 1792
Mary Jenckes, Rachael Jenckes, Samuel Merrell, James Wells.
8. Mathew Clark, *Ernest Town*; Anna McKay, do. . . . 28 Feb., 1792
Nancy Lockwood, Benjamin Fairfield, Samuel McCay.
9. Daniel Hicks, *Marysburgh*; Susanah Dawson, do. . . 28 Feby., 1792
David Lockwood, Isabel Johnson, Daniel Johnson.
10. Jehiel Hawley, *Fredericks*.; Amanda Cass, *Ernest* . . 13 Mar., 1792
David Lockwood, James Wells, Nabby Lockwood, Davis Hawley.
11. David Lockwood, *Ernesttown*; Hannah Fraser, do. . . 1 July, 1792
Nabby Lockwood, Daniel Fraser, Joshua Booth.
12. Philip Hartman, *Co. of Addington*; Huldah Hough, do.
16 August, 1792
Norris Brisco, Loderweight Hartman, Abegil Hough, Margareta Hartman.
13. David Hofman, *Ernest*.; Elizabeth Moore, same 28 Aug., 1792
Norris Briscoe, Isabel Johnston, Rebecah Sager, Isaac Eccelstone.
14. William Curtis, *Ernest*.; Isabell Johnson, same 8 Nov., 1792
Nabby Lockwood, Isabel Bell, Joseph Grant, Dan Pomeroy.
15. William Cook, *Cambden*; Keziah Babcock, same. . . . 17 Dec., 1792
Adams Bowen, James Wells, George Andrews, Rachael Jencks.
16. James Morden, *Sophias*.; Margaret Parliament, same, 27 Dec., 1792
James Colter, Isaac Parliament, Phebe Crokhite, Margaret Mordoff.
17. John Holcomb, *Fredericksburgh*; Magdalena Shewman, same . . .
20 Feb., 1793

Baltus Shewman, Alex. W. Ross, Mary Dafoe.

No.

18. Henry Storms, *Ernest Town* ; Hannah Sager, same . . 26 Feb., 1793
Jacob Storms, Rebekah Sager, William Parry, John Wells.
19. James McNutt, *Fredericks.* ; Sarah Dingman, same . . 12 Mar., 1793
John Woodcock, John Schermerhorn, Sarah McNutt, Catharine
Cornelius.
20. John Wells, *Ernesttown* ; Content Castle, *Fredericks.*, 27 Mar., 1793
John Patrick, George Lucas, Jason Herns, Jerusha Herns, Sus'h.
Lucas.
21. William Rancer, *Kingston* ; Elizabeth McFarlane, widow, same . . .
6 June, 1793
Wm. Cook, David Kelly, Benjamin Babcock.
22. Petrus Sharp, *Fredericksburgh* ; Margret Sharp, same, 4 July, 1793
John C. Vosburgh, Jacobus Sharp, Maria Pruyn, Nabby Lockwood.
23. David Wees, *Ernest Town* ; Katy Rogers, same . . . 16 July, 1793
Gerrany Wees, Ester Elsworth, Robert Perry, Jun., John Wees.
24. Dan Pomeroy, *Ernest Town* ; Patience Perry, same . . 1 Oct., 1793
Robert Perry, Jun., David Shory, Esther Aylesworth, Nabby
Lockwood, N. Law.
25. Robert Perry, Jun., *Ernest.* ; Esther Aylsworth, same, 24 Oct., 1793
Elizabeth Aylsworth, Patience Pomeroy, Norris Briscoe, Dan
Pomeroy.
26. Robert Havens, *Ernesttown* ; Abigail Hough, same . . 24 Oct., 1793
Margaret Hartman, Reckah Sager, Isaac Hough, Isabel Bell.
27. James Simpson, *Ernest Town*, widower ; Margaret Russell, *Fredericksburgh*, widow 14 November, 1793
James Colter, James Falconer, Isabel Bell, Margaret Bell.
28. Jacob Snider, *Ernest.* ; Catharine Cole, *Adolphus* . . . 15 Dec., 1793
Jacob Storms, Barnard Cole, Rebecca Sager.
29. Daniel McDaniel, *Ernest Town*, widower ; Susanah Marcles, same . .
17 Dec., 1793
30. Henry Bird, *Marysburgh* ; Elizabeth Holding, same . . 7 Feb., 1794
John Allen, Nathan Heald, Alex. Van Alstine, Maria Pruyn,
Ursula Allen.
31. Johanes Sill, *Fredericksburgh* ; Isabel Bell, same . . . 23 Feb., 1794
George Sill, Andrew Embury, Johanes Bench, Duncan Bell.
32. Colin McKenzie, *Amherst Isle* ; Mary Howard, same, 15 April, 1794
Jane Howard, Mary McMullen, Thomas Jackson, Thos. Howard.
33. Petrus Bowen, *Fredericks.* ; Maria Diamond, same . . 9 April, 1794
Jacobus Sharp, William Bowen, John Diamond, Sush. Lucas.
34. John McDougall, *Ernest.* ; Catharine McCarthy, widow, 1 May, 1794
Abraham Cronkhite, Ann Cronkhite, David Lent, Jane Campbell.

- No.
35. John Wees, *Ernest Town* ; Jane Campbell, same. 7 Oct., 1794
John M. Fralig, Ebenezer Williams, Nancy Russell, Nabby
Lockwood.
36. James Colter, *Fredericksburgh* ; Magdalena Hoffman, 4 Nov., 1794
Nathan Brisco, Petrus Hoffman, Catharine Simmon.
37. Francis Pruyn, *Frederick.* ; Catharine Simmon 20 Nov., 1794
Maria Pruyn, Petrus Hoffman, Daniel Simmon.
38. William Wager, *Fredericks.* ; Elizabeth McCabe, same, 8 Jan., 1795
Elizabeth Dingman, Gred. Dingman, Jacob Dingman, Rebeck
McCabe.
39. Norris Brisco, *Ernest.* ; Elizabeth Aylsworth, same, 19 Jany., 1795
Nathan Brisco, John Patrick, Robert Perry, Jun.
40. Francis Hogel, *Ernest Town* ; Margaret Hartman, same, 3 Mar., 1795
Nabby Lockwood, Margarite Hoffman, Loderweighth Hartman.
41. Jonathan Fairfield, *Ernest Town* ; — Rider 22 April, 1795
No names of witnesses given.
42. William Eadus, *Amherst Island* ; Nancy McGuines, same.
19 May, 1795
Shelden Hawley, Cornelius Briso, Nabby Lockwood, Isabel Curtes.
43. Samuel Williams, *Ernest Town* ; Lucy Wait, *Sophias.*, 2 July, 1795
Nathan Brisco, Niel Aylsworth, Mary Lennox, Wm. Cottier.
43. Joseph Peters, *Ernest Town* ; Dorcas Watchman 6 July, 1795
Samuel Peters, Mathias Rose, Elizabeth Parry, Gerany Wees.
44. John George Schmitt, *Fred.* ; Susanah Lucas, same . . . 21 July, 1795
George Lucas, Malchert File, Lydia Gordineir, John M. Fraleigh.
45. Samuel Peters, *Ernest Town* ; Elizabeth Perry, same, 16 Aug., 1795
Ely Peters, Isaac Snyder, Gernay Wees, Lydia Gordiner.
46. Pierre Le Rougue of *Enest.* ; Betsy Marcles, same . . . 1 Feby., 1796
John M. Fralick, Lydia Gordinier, Geraney Weese.
47. James Felchett, *Fredericks.* ; Elizabeth Young, same . . 9 Aug., 1796
William Russel, Barnard Forshee, Jas. Forshee, John Forshee.
48. Nathan Durkee, *Sidney* ; Phebe Harris, same 3 Jany., 1797
Rachael Sherwood, Elizabeth Bell, Caleb Palmer.
49. John Rogers, *Ernest.* ; Gerany Wees, same 17 Jany., 1797
Ruth Williams, Elizabeth Bell, Joshua Williams, Peter Wees.
50. Andrew Spencer, *Sophias.* ; Jerusha Herns, *Fredericks.*, 9 Jan., 1797
Jaunolsha Van Alstine, Hannah Sager, Nathl. Parks, Jason Herns.
51. Wm. Bowen, *Richmond* ; Mary Davis, same. 14 Feby., 1797
Gilliam Demorest, Hellebren Valteau, Cornelius Valteau.
52. Thomas Howard, *Amherst Isle* ; Charlotte Richardson, *Marysburgh*
14 Feby., 1797
Thos. Eyre, Daniel Richards, David Brass, Colin McKenzie.

No.

53. Matthias Rose, *Ernest.*; Catharine Valey, *Marysburgh*, 13 Mar., 1797
Joshua Booth, Guysbast Sharp, Jephtha Hawley, Thomas Douglas.
54. Benjamin Fairfield, *Ernest.*; Nabby Hawley, same, 11 April, 1797
Jephtha Hawley, Davis Hawley, Sheldon Hawley, Gonathan
Fairfield.
55. Silas Nichols, *Ernest Town*; Elizabeth Heather, same, 3 May. 1797
Ruth Brisco, Susanah Martin, Amos Martin, Thos. Fraser, A. Snider.
56. William Willcox, *Augusta*; Sabra Fairfield, *Ernest.*, 28 Aug., 1797
F. S. Fairfield, Ichabod Hawley, Mary Ward, Chas. Haven.
57. Rufus Shorey, *Ernest Town*; Esther Hawley, same. . 5 Sept., 1797
Benjamin Fairfield, David Shorey, Nabby Fairfield, Barbara
Houghnagle.
58. Boin Aylsworth, *Ernest Town*; Hannah Perry, same, 21 Nov., 1797
Daniel Perry, Robert Perry, Jun., Barbara Houghnagle.
59. Jean Procet, *Ernest Town*; Catharine Weant, same, 21 Nov., 1797
Nathan Brisco, Elias Williams, William Cother, Mary Weant.
60. Elias Williams, *Ernest Town*; Loyreah Roys, same, 2 Jany., 1798
William Cother, Nathan Brisco, David Williams.
61. Gideon Shurtliff, *Ernest Town*; Mary Ward, same . . 1 Feby., 1798
William Ward, David Lockwood, Rufus Shorey.
62. Solomon Harris, *Fredericks.*; Mary German, same . . 1 Feby., 1798
John Henry Busch, Martin Hawley, Solomon Tyler, David Harris.
63. Darins Herns, *Fredericksburgh*; Mary Gould, same. 13 Feby., 1798
Jason Herns, Seth Burr Gould, Hannah Sager, Isaiah Herns.
64. Isaac Secor, *Marys.*; Rachael Fergusson, *Fredericks.*, 13 Feby., 1798
Royel Fergusson, Samuel Brock, David Fergusson, Richd. Hare.
65. Johannes Bowen, *Fredericksburgh*; Polly Post, same, 27 Feby., 1798
Abraham Bowen, Solomon Tyler, Hannah Sager, Hannah Tyler.
66. Johannes Finkle, *Fredericksburgh*; Maria Sharp, same, 9 Oct., 1798
Jacob Finkle, Jacobus Sharp, Aaron Sharp, Thomas Murdoff,
67. Richard Robins, *Ernest.*; May Raymond 16 Oct., 1798
William Robins, David Williams, Nathan Brisco, Wm. McKenzie.
68. John O'Bryan, *Amherst Il.*; Cathn. McDougall, *Ernest.*, 18 Oct., 1798
Peter Mickles, Wm. Curtiss, Geo. Gibson, Isabel Curtiss.
69. Elijah Ferres, *Ernest.*; Rosanah McPherson, *Fred.*, 17 Dec., 1798
Francis Van De Bogert, John Ray, John Price, Martin Hough.
70. Daniel Fraser, *Ernest Town*; Sarah Sweeton, same . . 19 Dec., 1798
Abigel Fairfield, Hannah Hitchcock, Daniel Sweeton, Stephen
Fairfield.
71. Stauts Sager, *Richmond*; Katreen Diamond, *Freds.*, 1 Jany., 1799
Johannes Henry Buck, Hannah Sager, William Sager, Sarah
Hannah.

No.

72. Nathan Brisco, *Ernest Town* ; Mary Huffman, same, 10 Feby., 1799
Joseph Huffman, Neil Aylsworth, Nancy Staring, Elizabeth Huffman.
73. John Grange, *Ernest Town* ; Nancy McKim, same..10 Feby., 1799
Johannes, H. Buck, Wm. McKim, Hannah Sager, Hester Lott.
74. David Shorey, *Ernest Town* ; Elizabeth Lent, same, 11 Feby., 1799
Sheldon Hawley, Rufus Shorey, David Johnson.
75. Wm. Bowen, *Fredericks.* ; Antya Oliver, *Richmond*, 14 Feby., 1799
John Oliver, Cornelia Oliver, Hannah Sager, Petrus Bowen.
76. Stephen Fairfield, *Ernest.* ; Maria Pruyn, *Fredericks.*, 11 Mar., 1799
Francis Pruyn, Robert Clark, Clary Fairfield, Danl. McSchuton.
77. George Lucas, *Fredericks.* ; Lydia Jenckes, *Ernest.*, 12 Mar., 1799
James Wells, John Simmons, Hester Lott, Jinny Scharmehorn.
78. Henrich Ripson, *Ernest.* ; Abigail Fairfield, same, 13 June, 1799
Ichabod Hawley, Robert Clark, Jr., Nancy Storing, Timothy Storing.
79. Francis Bell, *Ernest Town* ; Jane Detlor, *Fredericks.*, 7 Oct., 1799
Rachael Detlor, John Detlor, Aaron Sharp.
80. David Williams, *Ernest Town* ; Mercy Karr, same..11 Feby., 1800
William Cother, Richd. Robins, John Gifford.
81. Solomon Tyler, *Fredericks.* ; Zelicia Jackson same, 13 Feby., 1800
Phillip Smith, Alexander Gayer, Joseph Jackson, Hannah Tyler.
84. Edward McCaffrey, *Ernest Town* ; Sarah Rose, same, 25 Sept., 1800
Japtha Hawley, John Fraser, Daniel Rose, Robert Rose.
85. John Smith, *Fredericksburgh* ; Sarah Fisher, same ..23 Dec., 1800
Johannes Devy, Sophia Devy, Darius Herns, Saml. Cochran.
82. John Gifford, *Ernest Town* ; Sarah Williams, same ..8 April, 1800
David Williams, Joseph Hoffman, Mercy Williams.
83. John Nugen, *Marysburgh* ; Elenor Carson, same14 July, 1800
Alexander Clark, John Allen, Henry Bird, Rachael Allen.
86. Henry Richardson, *Fred.* ; Catharine Costlon, *Ernest.*, 10 Mar., 1801
William Richardson, Jas. Richardson, Jane Schermehorn.
87. William Richardson, *Fredericks.* ; Jinney Schermehorn, 16 Ap., 1801
Richd. Benson, Amos Richardson, Daniel McPherson.
88. Jacobus Sharp, *Fredericks.* ; Katreen Finkle, same, 14 July, 1801
Laurance Sharp, Peter McTaggart, Thomas Mordoff, Henry Finkle.
89. Joel Smith, *Ernest Town* ; Susanah Williams, same, 4 Feby., 1802
David Williams, John Powell, Solomon Smith, Mercy Williams.
90. Daniel Rose, *Ernest Town* ; Ruth Ray, same4 Mar., 1802
Robert Rose, Joseph Rogers, Jephtha Hawley.

No.

91. Amos Richardson, *Fredericks.*; Susanah Sager, *Rich.*, 9 Mar., 1802
James Richardson, Adam Sager, Lanah Schermerhorn, Mary Sager.
92. Stauts Sager, *Richmond*; Cornelia Oliver, same . . . 18 Mar., 1802
Edward Howard, Daniel Richard, Cornelius Oliver.
93. Benjamin Brown, *Brownville, N.Y.*; Clara Fairfield, *Ernest Town.*
19 May, 1802
Charles Everett, Samuel Browning, Casten Everett, Phebe Clark.
94. Peter Miller, *Ernest Town*; Sarah Roys, *Sophias.*, 3 Aug., 1802
Michael Miller, Henry Bush, Rebecah Bush.
95. John Bush, *Fredericksburgh*; Dorcas Ross, same . . . 21 Feby., 1803
Christopher McGraw, John Van De Waters, Catharine McMasters.

BOOK NUMBER 3.

No.

1. Wm. McKenzie, *Amherst Isle*; Sarah Howard, same, 19 Sept., 1803
Daniel Richard, Duncan McKenzie, Thomas Howard.
2. Robert Rose, *Ernest.*; Phebe Huntly, *Fredericks.*, 3 Nov., 1803
Joseph Rogers, Wm. Rose, Daniel Rose, Alpheus Cadman.
3. Solomon Smith, *Ernest.*; Catharine Devy, same . . . 9 Feby., 1804
James Johnston, John McGrath, John Smith.
4. Joseph Rogers, *Ernest Town*; Nancy Wees, same . . . 22 Mar., 1804
Jehiel Hawley, Ebenezer Perry, Lavinah Ryder, Elizabeth Wees.
5. John Robertson, *Ernest Town*; Mary Parrott, same, 5 April, 1804
Elisha Shorey, Joseph Rogers, Mary McKindlea, R. Perry, Jr.
6. James Bradshaw Richardson, *Fred.*; Rebecca Perey, 24 April, 1804
James Castelloe, Lovina Curtis, Samuel Brownson, Alexander
McPherson.
7. Jacob Dafoe, *Fredericksburgh*; Anne Phillips, same . . . 1 Oct., 1804
George Sills, John Kemp, Jacob Hough.
8. Elisha Shorey, *Ernest.*; Charlotte Long, *Fredericks.*, 16 Oct., 1804
Katreen Valkenburgh, Sarah Hems, Miles Shorey, Joshua Long.
9. Jehiel Hawley, *Ernest.*; Lavinah Ryder, same . . . 21 Jany., 1805
John Miller, Miles Shorey, Rachael Hawley, Wm. Fairfield, Jr.
10. Wm. Rose, *Thurlow*; Sarah McKim, *Ernest Town.* . . . 5 Mar., 1805
Archd. Rose, John McKim, Hannah McKim, Jane Rose.
11. Manuel Overfield, *Rich.*; Sarah Fairfield, *Ernest.*, 7 Aug., 1805
Wm. Fairfield, Jr., Ann Hawley, Sabra Willcox, James Campbell.
12. John Johnston, *Ernest.*; Rachael Cating, same . . . 11 Nov., 1805
William Juel, William Cating, Sheldon Hawley, Phebe Clark.
13. William Juel, *Ernest Town*; Mary Johnston, same . . . 28 Nov., 1805
William Johnston, Daniel Johnston, Sheldon Hawley.

- No.
14. Alexis Vaillant, *Ernest Town*, widower; Marie des Anges du Charm, same place 22 April, 1806
Jeptha Hawley, Benj. Fairfield, John Anderson, May George.
 15. Christopher Varty, *Campden*; Abageil Sedore, same, 23 June, 1806
Wm. Cother, Joel Smith, David Williams, Russell Hawley.
 16. Abraham Woodcock, *Richmond*; Lavinia Marsh, *Fred.*, 8 July, 1806
Isaac Cornelius, Johanes Cronk, Elisha Woodcock.
 17. Peter Vanderhyden, *Fredericks*.; Ann Kemp, same, 13 Sept., 1806
John Kemp, Michael Blanchard, Fanny Walton.
 18. George Dafoe, *Fredericks*.; Elizabeth Sill, same. . . . 30 Sept., 1806
John Kemp, Michael Blanchard, Fanny Walton.
 19. Wm. Miller, *Ernest Town*; Hannah McKim, same. . . . 5 Nov., 1806
John Nckim, Nancy McKim, James McKim.
 20. Ebenezer Perry, *Ernest*.; Apphia Randolph, same .. 25 Nov., 1806
Miles Shorey, Dorothy Thomas, Archd. Carscallen, John Ross,
Dl. Perry.
 21. Benjamin Shaw, *Fredericks*.; Sarah Cannon . . same, 9 Dec., 1806
David Hess, Frederick Bell, Joseph LeBeau.
 22. Robert Bush, *Fredericks*.; Hannah Brooks, same .. 1 Jany., 1807
Thomas Clapp, Benj. Jenkins, Wm. Garrison, Saml. Keller.
 23. Samuel Keller, *Fredericks*.; Rosanna Warner, same, 3 March, 1807
Peter Koughnent, Peter Kidney, Sarah Hess, Elizabeth Pollum.
 24. Samuel Williams, *Ernest*.; Isabella McDougal, same, 15 Mar., 1807
William Williams, Nathan Brisco, John McDougal, May Williams.
 25. Henry Cronkwright, *Fredericks*.; Hannah Peterson, 28 July, 1807
Peter Cornelius, Peter Woodcock, Ally Woodcock, Jr.
 26. Gilbert Sharp, *Fredericksburgh*; Ruth Bell, same. . . . 29 Oct., 1807
Henry Sharp, Wm. Madden, Margaret Fraser, Elizabeth Dafoe.
 27. Peter Woodcock, *Fredericks*.; Ally Woodcock, same, 29 Dec., 1807
John Cronkhrite, Nicholas Woodcock, Peter Cornelius.
 28. Darius Herns, *Fredericks*.; Nancy Parks, same . . . 12 Jany., 1808
Fred. Bell, John Carscallen, Lydia Sager, Debrah Herns.
 29. Peter Van Koughnit, *Fredericks*.; Sarah Herns, same, 21 June, 1808
James Shaw, Christian Van Koughnit, John Van Koughnit.
 30. Asean Denys, *Ernest Town*; Julie du Charm, same, 26 Sept., 1808
Michael Gabourie, Joseph du Charm, Charlotte Denys.
 31. Chas. Wm. Hy. MacDonell, *Ern.*; Sarah Brown, same, 24 Oct., 1808
Andrew Hawley, Wm. Clough, Mary Perry, Miles Shorey.
 32. Peter Cornelius, *Fredericks*.; Peggy Dingman, same, 30 Nov., 1808
Nicholas Woodcock, Isaac Cornelius, Ally Woodcock.
 33. David Barry, *Fredericksburgh*; Sarah Poor, same . . . 5 Dec., 1808
Archd. Carscallen, G. Embury, Margret Poor, Ann Empey.

No.

34. Wm. McGinnis, *Amherst I.*; Margaret Howard, same, 23 Jan., 1809
Wm. McKenzie, Colin McKenzie, Mary George, Eliza Church.
35. Duncan McKenzie, *Amherst I.*; Elizabeth Church, *Fredericksburgh*,
28 Feby., 1809
Thomas McKenzie, Eleanor Church, Johathan M. Church.
36. Titus V. Sleuter, *Ernest Town*; Mary George, same, 14 Mar., 1809
Peter Lord, Lyman Smith, Eve Davy, John Howard.
37. John Campbell, *Sophias.*; Alice Bristol, *Fredericks* . . 12 Dec., 1809
Lewis Fretz, George Rouse, Jr., Esther Bristol, Mary Perry.
38. John Caten, *Ernest Town*; Abigail Rose, same . . . 1 Jany., 1810
Thomas Caten, Robt. Clark, Sarah Caten, Daniel Rose, Robt.
Rose.
39. Elijah Carley, *Sophias.*; Mary Conger, *Hallowell* . . 11 Jany., 1810
Richd. T. Gardiner, Isabella Gardiner, John Bristol, Jephtha
Hawley.
40. Lewis Fretz, *Fredericks.*; Esther Bristol, *Ernest.* . . 23 Jany., 1810
Elias Smith, Jacob Smith, John Campbell, Barbara Fretz, Mr.
Smith.
41. John Dafoe, *Fredericksburgh*; Hannah Sill, same . . 30 Jany., 1810
Zenas Dafoe, Abraham Dafoe, Mary Benn, Mary Sills.
42. Joseph Amey, *Ernest*; Elizabeth Shibley, same . . . 13 Feby., 1810
George Rowse, Jr., Laurence Stover, Sarah Amey, Margert
Shibley.
43. Robert L. Williams, *Ernest.*; Catharine Airhart, same, 30 Mar., 1810
Geo. Williams, Wm. Airhart, Mary Williams, Christeen Airhart.
44. Edward Carscallen, *Fredericksburgh*; Rachael Lockwood, *Ernest.*
10 April, 1810
Joshua Booth, Mercy Hawley, Nathan Brisco, James Abbott.
45. Wm. Airhart, *Ernest Town*; Mary Williams, same, 23 April, 1810
Robt. L. Williams, George Williams, Catharine Williams, Chris-
teen Airhart.
46. Wm. Hawley, *Fredericks.*; Mary Perry, *Ernest.* 1 May, 1810
Thos. D. Sanford, Jas. Bradshaw, Peter Perry, Anna Hawley.
47. Wm. Brizzey, *Ernest Town*; Rebeckah Lee, same . . . 1 May, 1810
Hannah Brizzy, John Phillips, Jacob Gordanier, Edward Lee.
48. Hendreck Foroomand, *Ernest.*; Martha Huntley, same, 2 July, 1810
Wm. Brizzy, Robt. Rose, Wm. Huntley, Phebe Rose, Rebeckah
Brizzy.
49. Thomas D. Sanford, *Fredericks.*; Anny Hawley, same, 3 July, 1810
James Bradshaw, Wm. Hawley, Peter Perry, Mary Hawley.
50. John Lake, *Ernest Town*; Sarah Stover, same 29 July, 1810
James Lake, Laurence Stover, Peter Benn, Elizabeth Stover.

No.

51. Joseph Peck, *Ernest Town* ; Mary Martin, same .. 28 August, 1810
George Baker, Jared Richardson, Betsy Baker, Elias Marvin.
52. George Mordoff, *Fredericks.* ; Anny Forshee, same . . . 6 Sept., 1810
Daniel Young, Michael Piercy, Jennet Clark, Sophie Nash.
53. George Baker, *Ernest.* ; Esther Ann Curtis, same .. 11 Sept., 1810
Elias Marvin, Peter Wetsel, Betsy Baker, Margaret Davy.
54. Daniel Sheldon, *Ernest.* ; Jenny Fairfield, same . . . 10 Jany., 1811
Jeptha Hawley, Barnabas Bidwell, Wm. Willcox, Sabra Willcox.
55. John Cook, *Camden* ; Aletheia Johnston, *Ernest.* . . . 6 Feby., 1811
Hammel Madden, Elisha Shorey, James Johnston.
56. Hammel Madden, *Ernest.* ; Samantha Rush, *Camden*, 26 Mar., 1811
Wm. Madden, Samuel Scott, Elisha Shorey.
57. Joseph Reneaux, *Hallowell* ; Charlotte Denis, *Ernest.*, 6 May, 1811
Jeptha Hawley, Francois Equey, M. Duplicus.
58. Joseph Amey, *Ernest Town* ; Phebe Combes, same .. 29 Aug., 1811
Peter Amey, David Amey, Nicholas Amey, Mary Baker.
59. Peter Davy, *Ernest Town* ; Aurelia Chapman, same .. 5 Sept., 1811
Margaret Davy, Seba Murphy, William Fairfield.
60. Wm. Lighthall, *Kingston* ; Sarah Conner, same . . . 10 Sept., 1811
Aaron Conner, David Conner, Emanuel Waggoner, Eleanor Hogan
61. Emanuel Waggoner, *Kingston* ; Eleanor Hogan, same, 10 Sept., 1811
Aaron Connor, David Conner, Wm. Lighthall, Sarah Conner.
62. Jeremiah Manter, *Ernest.* ; Elizabeth Ashley, same .. 3 Nov., 1811
Margaret Davy, Andrew Perkins, Sabra Murphy.
63. Theophilus Lockwood, *Ernest.* ; Sarah Amey, same, 14 Nov., 1811
John Amey, Joseph Lockwood, Rachael Snider.
64. Peter Amey, *Ernest Town* ; Mary Baker, same . . . 28 Nov., 1811
Nicholas Amey, Peter Baker, Mary Amey, Mary Snider.
65. Frederick Oliver, *Fredericks.* ; Dinah Woodcock, same, 24 Dec., 1811
Henry Bartley, Nicholas Woodcock, Elizabeth Nicholson.
66. Thomas Alldridge, *Kingston* ; Catharine Milton, same, 1 Jan., 1812
Thos. Brown, Martin Wallace, May Ann Milton, Margret Williams.
67. John Hicks, *Ernest Town* ; Anna Hogle, same . . . 28 Jany., 1812
John Stover, John Hogle, Bastian Hogle, Mary Brown.
68. Laurence Stover, *Ernest.* ; Elizabeth Madden, same .. 6 Feby., 1812
James Lake, L. Vanalstine, Thomas Madden, John Lasher.
69. John Huntly, *Ernest Town* ; Mary Walker, same . . . 7 Feby., 1812
John Raymond, Benjamin Lane, Martha Foroomand.
70. Paul Egnier, *Amherst I.* ; Margret E. Asselstine, same, 26 Feb., 1812
Daniel Richards, John Howard, Wm. George, Jeptha Hawley.
71. Nicholas Amey, *Ernest Town* ; Mary Snider, same .. 10 Mar., 1812
Nicholas Snider, John Snider, Rachael Snider, Sarah Snider.

No.

72. John McKim, *Ernest Town*; Lydia Switzer, same . . 26 Mar., 1812
Peter Switzer, Ira Beaman, Eleanor McKim, Wm. McKim.
73. John Scott, *Cambden*; Margaret Sweet, same 30 Mar., 1812
Thomas Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Mary Scott, Sheldon Hawley.
74. Andrew Bartles, *Ernest*.; Elizabeth Lake, same . . . 23 April, 1812
Justus Bartles, Manning Goodwin, Solomon Smith, Jonathan Parrott.
75. David Conner, *Kingston*; Jane Waggoner, same . . . 28 May, 1812
Dexter Denie, John Waggoner, Bridget Waggoner, Polly Waggoner.
76. John R. Bleeker, *Murray*; Elizabeth C. Richards, *Amherst Island*,
8 June, 1812
George Bleeker, George Finkle, Mary McKenzie, Eleanor Church.
77. Nathan Fellows, *Ernest Town*; Mary Lake, same . . 6 August, 1812
James Lake, John Lake, Benj. Lake, James Hicks.
78. Jas. Barrett, *Loborough*; Debrah Peters, *Ernestown*, . . 26 Oct. 1812
Jesse Barret, William Bundy, Rebecah Snyder, Prudence Barret.
79. Leonard Dickenson, *Freds.*; Mercy Hawley, *Ernest*. . . 28 Oct. 1812
Parker Smith, Sheldon Hawley, Elizabeth Carscallen, Nancy Carscallen.
80. Francis Latimore, *Ernest*.; Hannah Stover, same . . 9 March, 1813
John Hall, Nathan Fellows, Henry Cormer, Wm. Latimore.

NOTE.—The last entry verbatim; all previous much the same form.

81. "Banns of Marriage between James Lake, of St. Thomas's, Ernestown, in the United Counties of Lennox and Addington; and Elizabeth Storms, of the Township and Counties aforesaid, were published of February 7th, 14th and 21st, 1813, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Episcopal Missionary.

James Lake, of Ernest Town, in the United Counties of Lennox and Addingtown, Upper Canada, Bachelor; and Elizabeth Storms, of the Township and Counties aforesaid, Spinster, were married in this church by Banns this eighteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen by Me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This Marriage was solemnized
the Presence of us :

FRANCIS LATIMORE,
JASPER HOGLE,
JOHN WHITTINK,
JOHN STORMS."

"This Marriage was solemnized
between us :

JAMES LAKE,
HER
ELIZABETH X STORMS."
MARK

IN THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. GEORGE, KINGSTON

are the following entries :

"The Rev. Dr. John Stuart, the first Church of England Minister of Kingston, was interred—August 17th, 1811."

"James Cartwright, of Kingston, was interred, October 10, 1811.

"A Marriage by License :

William Allan, of Kingston, in the County of Frontenac, Upper Canada, Bachelor ; and Elizabeth Burdett, of the same place, Spinster, were married in this Church of Kingston, in Upper Canada, on the 29th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN,
Episcopal Missionary and Officiating Minister.

"This marriage was solemnized
in the presence of us :

JOHN SEGERSWARD,
JOHN STERN,
THOMAS SMITH,
JOHN DARLEY,

^{HER}
ESTHER × SMITH,
^{MARK}
SYLVANUS SMITH."

"This marriage was solemnized
between us :

WILLIAM ALLEN,
^{HER}
ELIZABETH × BURDETT."
^{MARK}

Rev. G. O'Kill Stuart's marriage record begins in the same book, following the above, with Sunday, Dec. 1st, 1811.

"A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR THE TOWNSHIP OF
FREDERICKSBURGH,

being the Third Township of Catarawkwee, which is now called Kingston in the Province of Quebec."

[NOTE.—The following is a copy of the Register of the Rev. John Langhorn. The Registers of the Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages in connection with St. Paul's Church, in Fredericksburgh, were left with Mr. Peter Young, one of the members, and have been retained in the hands of some members of the family ever since. Similar Registers were also kept in connection with St. John's Church, Bath, which included the mission field east of the Third Town, or Fredericksburgh.]

BAPTISMS IN 1787.

Hannah, dau. Isaac and Lydia Crowder, was baptized.....

Fredericksburgh, Oct. 15

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Juliana Pallum.... | " | Nov. 12 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Christine Neher... | " | Nov. 13 |
| William, son Frederick and Hannah Keller.. | " | Nov. 13 |
| Samuel, son Samuel and Susanna Brownson. | " | Nov. 13 |
| Peter, son William and Jinney Von Kochner. | " | Nov. 13 |
| Lydia, dau. David and Isabella Bradshaw.... | " | Nov. 13 |
| George, son Amos and Susanna Lucas | " | Nov. 13 |
| Susanna, dau. " " " | " | Nov. 13 |
| Content, dau. Gilbert and Mary Castle..... | " | Nov. 13 |
| Hugh, son Alexander and Elizabeth Clark .. | " | Dec. 12 |
| John, son ——— and Sarah Hunter..... | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Dec. 16 |
| William, son William and Martha Carson | " | Dec. 16 |
| Rachael, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Rose | " | Dec. 16 |
| John, son Donald and Margaret McIntosh | " | Dec. 16 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Lydia Keller | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 29 |
| Elias, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman | " | Dec. 30 |
| Benjamin, son Joseph and Susanna Marsh .. | " | Dec. 31 |
| Nancy, dau. " " " .. | " | Dec. 31 |
| Catharine, dau. James and Mary MacMasters.. | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Dec. 31 |
| John, son Peter and Polly Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 31 |
| Mary, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley | " | Dec. 31 |
| Mary, dau. Peter and Jinney, Vallean..... | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Dec. 31 |
| Joseph, son William and Lois Clarke | " | Dec. 31 |
| Nancy, dau. John and Lois Dafoe..... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 31 |
| John, son Nicholas and Elizabeth Peterson ... | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Dec. 31 |
| David, son " " " ... | " | Dec. 31 |
| David, son Paul and Lené Peterson | " | Dec. 31 |
| Mary, dau. Albert and Weinkie Cornel..... | " | Dec. 31 |

BAPTISMS in 1788.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Henry, son Peter and Catharine Bower | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 15 |
| James, natural son of Rhoda Frere, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> by James Benn, as was supposed, | | Feb. 10 |
| John Collins, son Adam and Eunice Arhart. . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 10 |
| John, son Abram and Frenkie Woodcock | " | Feb. 10 |
| Henry, son John and Mary German | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Feb. 10 |
| James, son Albert and Catherine Williams . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 11 |
| Frederick, son Thomas and Hannah Bell | " | Feb. 19 |
| Mary, dau. Thomas and Debrah Wager | " | Feb. 20 |
| Johnson, son Thomas and Deborah Herns . . . | " | Feb. 20 |
| Thomas, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Jason, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Darius, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Jerusha, dau " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Eleanor, dau. Amos and Jemima MacKenney | " | Feb. 20 |
| John Smith, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Amos Bonnel, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Samuel Sherwood, son " " " | " | Feb. 20 |
| Losina, wife of James Lendsay and dau. of Simeon and Sarah Wright, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | Feb. 24 |
| Sarah, dau. Simeon and Sarah Wright | " | Feb. 24 |
| Margaret, dau. of Mary Davis, <i>Marysburgh,</i> by Willard Casey, as was supposed | | Feb. 24 |
| Peter, son John and Susanna Low | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Feb. 24 |
| Betsey, dau. Abram and Anne Mabree | " | Feb. 24 |
| Jinney, dau. Matthew and Betsey Steel | " | Feb. 24 |
| Deborah, wife of Peter Dop and dau. of Stephen and Charity Farrington, <i>Marysburgh,</i> | | Mar. 9 |
| David, son Peter and Deborah Dop | " | Mar. 9 |
| Anne, dau. Thomas and Mary Lloyd | " | Mar. 9 |
| Michael, son William and Sally Blanchard | " | Mar. 9 |
| Jacob, son Henry and Elshie Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 9 |
| George, son Abram and Catharine Dafoe | " | Mar. 9 |
| Rachel, wife of Michael Dafoe and dau. of John and Rachel Holdcomb, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | Mar. 9 |
| Lois, wife of John Dafoe and dau. of Joel and Debrah Prindle, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | Mar. 9 |
| Lavinia, dau. Joseph and Susanna Marsh | " | Mar. 10 |
| Jane, dau. William and Elizabeth Fraser | " | Apr. 7 |
| Daniel, son Daniel and Catharine MacMullen | " | May 18 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Joseph, son Joseph and Mary Soper | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 1 |
| Andrew, son Samuel and Jemima Thompson | " | June 1 |
| John, son Frederick and Hannah Keller | " | June 8 |
| Henrick William, son Fredk. and Maria Ludwick, <i>Marysburgh,</i> | | June 15 |
| John, son Luke and Nabé Carscallen | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 15 |
| Sarah, dau. John and Esther Carscallen | " | June 29 |
| Robert, son James and Lucy Russell | " | June 29 |
| John, son Samuel and Eunice Sherwood | " | July 7 |
| Sarah, dau. Silas and Rachael Reynolds and wife of Roelof Vandelar, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | July 8 |
| John Vandelar, son Sarah Roynolds, by Burgher Houk, as was supposed, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | July 8 |
| Lené, dau. Roelof and Sarah Vandelar | " | July 8 |
| Peggy, dau. Philip and Hannah Schmitt | " | July 9 |
| Nancy, dau. John and Mary Pickle | " | July 9 |
| Malachi, son Oliver and Jemima Church | " | July 9 |
| Katharine, dau. Amos and Elizabeth Rombough | " | July 13 |
| Ernest Hinrich, son Tobias and Christine Snider, <i>Marysburgh,</i> | | July 13 |
| Catharine, dau. John and Rachael Bliss | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 27 |
| Gilbert, son Gilbert and Catharine Herns . . . | " | Aug. 25 |
| Rachael, dau. Simeon and Sarah Wright and wife of Zenas Ross, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | Sept. 8 |
| John, son John and Rachael Holdcomb | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 8 |
| Joel, son of Doctor and Margaret Prindle . . | " | Sept. 9 |
| On, son of On and Katy MacGraw | " | Sept. 9 |
| Agnes, dau. Alexander and Sarah Nicholson | " | Sept. 21 |
| George, son John and Margaret Ben | " | Sept. 21 |
| Elizabeth, daughter John and Sarah Sayger | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 21 |
| Aaron, son John and Sarah Connar | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Sept. 21 |
| William Bell, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips. <i>Fredericksb'gh,</i> | | Oct. 19 |
| Robert Lord, son Albert and Catharine Williams | " | Nov. 14 |
| David, son Richard and Sabra Gardnier | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Nov. 16 |
| John, son Joseph and Catharine Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Nov. 30 |
| James, natural son Annie Kemp by James Bradshaw, as was supposed | " | Nov. 30 |

BAPTISMS OF 1789.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Ruth, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 1 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley . . . | " | Jan. 12 |
| Joseph, son Joseph and Mary Prindel | " | Jan. 12 |
| Nancy, dau. James and Polly MacMasters | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Jan. 12 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Christopher, son Henry and Eleanor Young . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 12 |
| Peter, son John and Cornelia Cornelius | " | Jan. 12 |
| Catharine, dau. Samuel and Mary Welch . . . | " | Jan. 13 |
| John, son James and Hannah Lindsey | " | Jan. 13 |
| Gaspar, son Peter and Catharine Bower | " | Jan. 13 |
| Hannah, dau. Thomas and Hannah Bell | " | Jan. 13 |
| Mary, dau. John and Mary Embury | " | Jan. 25 |
| Nelly, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth Hicks | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Jan. 25 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Donald and Isabella MacDonald . | " | Jan. 25 |
| Mary, dau. William and Louis Clark | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Jan. 26 |
| John, son Peter and Margaret Philips | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 26 |
| William, son John Young and Mary Parliament . | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | Jan. 26 |
| Eleanor, dau. Josiah Yanotshy Herns | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 27 |
| Mary, dau. Daniel and Jane Wright | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Feb. 8 |
| Isabel, dau. Peter and Isabel Collier | " | Feb. 8 |
| Anna Carolina, dau. Hinrich and Christina Schmitt | " | Feb. 8 |
| John, son James and Losina Lendsay | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 9 |
| John, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe | " | Feb. 9 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Deborah Wager . . | " | Feb. 11 |
| Anna Maria, dau. Conrad and Susana Bongerd . . | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | Mar. 8 |
| Charles, son of Philip and Elizabeth Zwick . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 10 |
| Peter, son Peter and Deborah Dop | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Mar. 22 |
| John, son Nicholas and Anne Hagerman | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Mar. 23 |
| Betsy, dau. Michael and Sarah Snider | " | Mar. 23 |
| Abram, son Daniel and Mary Cole | " | Mar. 23 |
| Benjamin Conger, son Hazelton and Margret Spenser . | <i>Fred.,</i> | Apr. 5 |
| Jacob, son Jacop and Elisabet Schmitt | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 12 |
| George, son Michael and Catarina Schmitt . . . | " | Apr. 12 |
| Mary, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster | " | Apr. 19 |
| John, son George and Nancy Singleton | " | May 31 |
| Helen, dau. Archibald and Elizabeth Thomson . | " | May 31 |
| Mary, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Clark . . | " | May 31 |
| Juliana, dau. David and Sabina Flynn | " | June 13 |
| Susanna, dau. Coonraudt and Hannah Van Dusen . | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | June 14 |
| David, son Richard and Experience Cotter . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 28 |
| James, son James and Nancy MacTaggart . . . | " | June 28 |
| William, son Peter and Phebe Fikes | " | July 3 |
| Lois, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw | " | July 3 |
| Elizabeth dau. Roelof and Sarah Vandelar . . | " | July 3 |
| Mary, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jenks | " | July 3 |
| Sylvina, dau. William and Anne Cadman . . . | " | July 12 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Amy, dau. William and Anne Cadman | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 12 |
| James Riler, son John and C. E. Howell | " | July 12 |
| Jinney, dau. John and Catharine Diamond . . | " | July 19 |
| Margaret, dau. John and Anne Howard | " | July 20 |
| Daniel, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | Nov. 1 |
| Eleanor, dau. Oliver and Jemima Church . . | " | Dec. 26 |
| Hannah, dau. John and Lydia Keller | " | Dec. 27 |
| Edmund Westropp, son John and Mary Arm- strong | " | Dec. 27 |
| Mary, dau. Daniel and Catharine MacMillan | " | Dec. 28 |

BAPTISMS IN 1790.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| William, son William and Layna Thomson . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 1 |
| Samuel, son Frederick and Hannah Keller . . | " | Jan. 1 |
| William, son David and Isabel Bradshaw | " | Jan. 1 |
| Sarah, dau. John and Sarah Connar | " | Jan. 10 |
| Sarah, dau. Jacob and Margaret Huffman | " | Jan. 25 |
| Maria, dau. Nicholas and Anne Hagerman | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Feb. 16 |
| Katreen, dau. Gasberus and Anna Van Dusen . . | " | Feb. 16 |
| John, son George and Catharine Shriver | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 24 |
| Ernest Duncan, son Gottlieb and Elizabeth Meegel . | <i>Thurlow,</i> | Mar. 7 |
| Henry, son Michael and Mary Bartley | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 7 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Anne Bell | " | Mar. 17 |
| James, son John and Esther Carscallen | " | Mar. 17 |
| Nelly, dau. Felix and Margaret MacPherson . | " | Mar. 21 |
| George, son James and Lois Mordoff | " | May 16 |
| Mary, dau. William and Mary Carsen | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | May 16 |
| Margaret, dau. Reed and Winifred North | " | May 16 |
| Mary Barbara, dau. William and Margaret Rombough . | <i>Fred.,</i> | May 30 |
| Ruth, dau. Luke and Nabe Carscallen | " | June 6 |
| Jacob, son Jacob and Millison Hover | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | July 11 |
| Peggy, dau. Matthew and Evah Dies | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 26 |
| Samuel, son Charles and Katreen Barnhart . . | " | Oct. 3 |
| Margaret, dau. William and Jane Shaw | " | Oct. 12 |
| Rachael, dau. Samuel and Mary Welsh | " | Oct. 12 |
| Dorothy, dau. Peter and Katreen Bower | " | Oct. 12 |
| Samuel, son Adam and Eunice Ashart | " | Oct. 12 |
| Sophy Elizabeth, dau. Tobias and Christine Snider | " | Oct. 17 |
| Nancy, dau. James and Lucy Russell | " | Nov. 1 |
| Frederick, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver | <i>Richmond,</i> | Nov. 24 |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------|
| Juliana, dau. Nathaniel and Tabetta Owens .. | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | Nov. 29 |
| Jacob, son John and Yanosha Mitz | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 10 |
| Roby, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jenckes.... | " | Dec. 21 |
| James, son Asahel and Agubah Bradshaw .. | " | Dec. 25 |
| Clarinda, dau. Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke | " | Dec. 27 |
| Katy, dau. On and Katy MacGraw | " | Dec. 27 |

BAPTISMS IN 1791.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------|
| Edward, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 9 |
| Susanna, dau. Russell and Diana Pitman.... | " | Jan. 10 |
| Marian, dau. Russell and Diana Pitman | " | Jan. 10 |
| Thomas Fraser, son Russell and Dana Pitman | " | Jan. 10 |
| Martin Butler, son Russell and Diana Pitman | " | Jan. 10 |
| Ales, daughter Joseph and Elizabeth Hicks | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Jan. 23 |
| John, son Johannes and Cornelia Cornelius.. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 24 |
| James, son John and Margaret Stalker | <i>Sydney</i> , | Jan. 24 |
| William Malachi, son Oliver and J. Church... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 5 |
| Jane, dau. John and Sarah Huyck | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Feb. 7 |
| John, son Cornelius and Jemima Van Horn .. | " | Feb. 7 |
| Nicholas, son Philip and Hannah Schmitt .. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 9 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Konrad and Sarah Sills | " | Feb. 13 |
| Pob, son Nicholas and Elizabeth Peterson | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Feb. 21 |
| James, son James and Mary MacMasters..... | " | Feb. 21 |
| John, son Owen and Dinah Richards | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Mar. 6 |
| Sarah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn.. | " | Mar. 6 |
| George, son John and Catharine Blacker | <i>Ameliastown</i> , | Mar. 7 |
| Mary, dau. George and Elizabeth Rutter..... | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Mar. 7 |
| John, son George and Elizabeth Rutter | " | Mar. 7 |
| William Bell, son Asa and Elin Hough | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Mar. 20 |
| Casperus, son Jacob and Mary B. Fretz | " | Apr. 17 |
| Flora, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell | " | Apr. 17 |
| George, son George and Anna Maginn..... | " | Apr. 17 |
| John, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips | " | Apr. 17 |
| Anna, dau. Abram and Anne Loucks | " | May 1 |
| Jacob, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp | " | May 15 |
| Henry, son Daniel and Mary Cole | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | May 16 |
| Ernest Tobias, son Johan and Anna Dreder | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | May 29 |
| Peter, son Andrew and Jane Embury | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | June 2 |
| John, son Andrew and Mary Rikley..... | " | June 2 |
| David, son David and Molly Embury | " | June 2 |
| William, son Henry and Annaka Loist | " | June 2 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Peggy, dau. James and Hannah Linsey | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 7 |
| William, son James and Peggy Bradshaw .. | " | June 7 |
| Mary, dau. Barnabas and Katreen Wemple | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | June 12 |
| Peter, son Peter and Mary Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 14 |
| Jinney, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway.. | " | June 26 |
| Deborah, dau. Josiah and Jinney Harnes | " | June 29 |
| Sewantha, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rush | <i>Cambden,</i> | June 29 |
| Jacob, son Michael and Catharina Schmitt .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 29 |
| Eunice, dau. Alex. and Sarah Nicholson | " | July 10 |
| Marcus, son Jacob and Margaret Diamond .. | " | July 10 |
| Isaac, son Abram and Anne Mebe. | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | July 10 |
| Mary, dau. Jobst Henry and Mary Davis | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | July 10 |
| John, son Stephen and Anna Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 24 |
| John, son Edward and Margaret Power | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Aug. 21 |
| John, son Alexander and Elizabeth Clark .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Aug. 22 |
| Jacob, son John and Katreen Diamond | " | Aug. 24 |
| John, son Willlam and Yanothsa Von Kochner | " | Aug. 24 |
| Phebe Gilbert, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith.. | <i>Sophias.,</i> | Sept. 5 |
| David Conger, son Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith.. | " | Sept. 5 |
| John Barnabas, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer .. | " | Sept. 5 |
| Guy Henry, son Daniel and Dorcas Young | " | Sept. 6 |
| David, son John and Jane Stinson | " | Sept. 6 |
| Mary, dau. John and Jane Stinson | " | Sept. 6 |
| Catharine, dau. John and Esther Carscallen.. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 17 |
| Sarah, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster. | " | Sept. 18 |
| Mary, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Dafoe. | " | Sept. 21 |
| Elisabet, dau. Paul and Layna Peterson | " | Sept. 21 |
| Magdalena, dau. Doctor and Margaret Prindle | " | Sept. 21 |
| Michael, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe | " | Sept. 21 |
| Rosanna, dau. George and Katreen Shriver .. | " | Sept. 23 |
| Martha, dau. James and Anne MacTaggart .. | " | Oct. 2 |
| Maria, dau. John and Lydia Keller | " | Oct. 2 |
| John, son Hazelton and Margaret Spencer .. | " | Oct. 2 |
| Peggy, dau. Jacob and Elisabet Berger. | " | Oct. 30 |
| Anne, dau. James and Phebe Kemp | " | Oct. 30 |
| Richard, son of Pomps and Nelly, a negro living with Mr. Timothy Thompson. . . . | " | Nov. 13 |
| William, son James and Susanna Parke | " | Nov. 29 |
| Lucy, dau. Abraham and Katreen Dafoe. . . . | " | Dec. 11 |
| George, son Albert and Catharine Williams.. | " | Dec. 21 |
| Gilbert, son David and Katreen Harris | " | Dec. 21 |

Elizabeth, dau. John and Mareikia Detlor .. *Fredericksburgh*, Dec. 21
 Margaret, dau. William and Margaret Rom-

bough " Dec. 25

Betsey, dau. William and Nancy Reed *ThurLOW*, Dec. 28

The new church of St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, was opened and had Divine Service performed in it for the first time on Christmas Day, 1791. This is, perhaps, the first church that ever was built, new from the ground, in the province of Quebec, solely for a Church of England church; excepting one of the Mohawk churches lays claim to a seniority.

BAPTISMS IN 1792.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------|
| Daniel, son Oliver and Weinshay Cornel..... | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Jan. 9 |
| Oliver, son Joseph and Susanna Cornel | " | Jan. 9 |
| Nicholas, son Christopher and Mary Peterson | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 9 |
| Jacob, son Cristopher and Mary Peterson.... | " | Jan. 9 |
| John, son John and Christeen Diamond..... | " | Jan. 9 |
| Jacobus, son Jacobus and Anna Demorest ... | " | Jan. 11 |
| Deborah, dau. William and Anne Cadman... | " | Jan. 15 |
| Lawrance, son Henrich and Elishia Young .. | " | Jan. 22 |
| Martha, dau. Mathew and Mary Pruyn | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Jan. 22 |
| John Cyremus, son Cyremus and Elizabeth Parke.. | <i>Fredericks</i> , | Jan. 23 |
| Peter, son Peter and Margaret Philips | " | Jan. 23 |
| Thomas, son Thomas and Mary Wager | " | Jan. 24 |
| Peter, son Adam and Elizabeth Bower | " | Jan. 25 |
| Thomas, son Thomas and Hannah Bell..... | " | Jan. 25 |
| Adam, son Peter and Katreen Bower | " | Jan. 25 |
| David, son Samuel and Mary Welch | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 25 |
| Thomas, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | " | Feb. 5 |
| John, " " " | " | Feb. 5 |
| James, son Mary Young, by Daniel Young, as was supposed | " | Feb. 5 |
| Bridget, dau. John and Sarah Connar..... | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Feb. 19 |
| Philip, son David and Mary Dulmadge | " | Feb. 19 |
| David, son James and Mary Parke | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 20 |
| Nancy, dau. James and Lois Mordoff | " | Mar. 4 |
| Rachael, dau. Augustus and Margaret Wright | " | Mar. 4 |
| Helen, dau. William and Anne Bell | " | Mar. 6 |
| William, son Peter and Isabel Collier | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Mar. 18 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Daniel and Catherine MacMullen.. | " | Mar. 18 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------|
| Elisabet, dau. Jacob and Hannah Froalick . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Mar. 25 |
| Alexander, son Donald and Margaret MacIntosh . | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Mar. 27 |
| Sarah, dau. Comfort and Margaret Smith . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | May 29 |
| Debrah, dau. John and Lois Dafoe | " | May 29 |
| Elishia, dau. Abraham and Frankia Woodcock | " | May 29 |
| George, son Rhoda Frere, by Jacobus Ben, as was supposed | " | May 30 |
| William, son Lambert and Anne Vanalstine | <i>Richmond</i> , | June 10 |
| Katreen, dau. Adam and Elisabet Sager | " | June 24 |
| James, son of Asa and Elin Hough | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | June 24 |
| Mary, dau. Jacob and Margaret Hufman . . . | " | June 26 |
| Katreen, dau. David and Diana Parke | " | June 26 |
| Jinney, dau. William and Layna Thompson . | " | July 3 |
| Peter, son Charles and Catarina Barnhart . . | " | July 8 |
| Jinney, dau. Petrus and Betya Lorroway . . | " | July 8 |
| Esther, dau. Asabel and Azubia Bradshaw . . | " | Sept. 9 |
| William Richardson, son Adam and E. Ashart | " | Sept. 11 |
| Zeaus, son Zenas and Rachael Ross | " | Oct. 2 |
| Magdalena, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley . . | " | Oct. 2 |
| * Christopher Alexander, son Nicholas and Anne Hagerman | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Oct. 2 |
| Daniel, son Daniel and Ebenezer Washburn . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Oct. 28 |
| Jacob, son Abraham and Anne Loucks | " | Nov. 26 |
| Mary Anne, dau. John and Mary Anne Peters . . | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | Dec. 3 |
| Nancy, dau. Andrew and Elisabet Loist . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 11 |
| Joseph, son Fredericks and Elizabeth Keller . | " | Dec. 18 |
| John, son David and Isabel Bradshaw | " | Dec. 18 |
| Susanna, dau. John and Yanotshay Mitts . . . | " | Dec. 18 |
| Divine service was performed for the first time in the new church of St. Warburg's, <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , on Dec. 18th. | | |
| Anny, dau. of Cunrad and Sara Sil | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Dec. 23 |

BAPTISMS IN 1793.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--------|
| Nancy, dau. William and Jane Shaw | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 1 |
| Elisabet, dau. Alexander and Sarah Nicholson | " | Jan. 7 |
| Hannah Barbary, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver . | <i>Richmond</i> , | Jan. 7 |
| Mary, dau. William and Mary Williams . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 7 |
| Katreen, dau. Frederick and Katreen Walrath | " | Jan. 8 |

* He became afterwards the Hon. Cristopher A. Hagerman, Solicitor-General of Upper Canada, and later on Chief Justice Hagerman, and father-in-law of the late Hon. J. Beverley Robinson, a Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Anny, dau. John and Katreen Diamond | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 10 |
| Anne, dau. David and Elizabeth Barnhart .. | " | Jan. 20 |
| Jacob Goelet, son Matthew and Eve Dies .. | " | Jan. 20 |
| John, son Moses and Jinney Foster | " | Jan. 20 |
| Samuel, son On and Catharine MacGraw | " | Jan. 21 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk | <i>Cambden,</i> | Jan. 22 |
| Timothy, son Felix and Margret McPherson. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 2 |
| Anne, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Morden | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Feb. 4 |
| Rachael Wilson, dau. David and Juliana Conger | " | Feb. 13 |
| Jane Stinson, dau. Peter Designea and Nancy Conger | " | Feb. 13 |
| Sladay Meyers, dau. Geo. and Elisabet Rutter | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Feb. 14 |
| David, son John and Sarah Conner | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| James, son Joseph and Catherine Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 3 |
| William Frederick, son Martinus and Margaret Sherman | " | Mar. 4 |
| Nathaniel, son James and Susanna Parke . . . | " | Mar. 4 |
| Margaret, dau. Lorence and Monykey Sill .. | " | June 11 |
| Nicholas, son Johannes and Cornelia Cornelius | " | June 11 |
| Mary, dau. Albert and Catherine Williams .. | " | June 11 |
| Margarita, dau. John and Christiana Diamond. | " | June 11 |
| Henry, son Jacob and Elisabet Berger | " | July 7 |
| Mary, dau. John and Margaret Ben | " | July 7 |
| Peter, son Daniel and Treinkia Bowen | " | July 10 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey .. | " | July 10 |
| Nicholas, son Peter and Mary Woodcock | " | July 20 |
| Elijah, son Stephen and Annie Young | " | Sept. 1 |
| Andrew, son Andrew and Mary Rikley | " | Sept. 1 |
| John, son Johannes and Lydia Keller | " | Sept. 15 |
| James, son Elisha and Elizabeth Phillips | " | Sept. 15 |
| Richard, surnamed Pruyn, a negro living with Harmen Pruyn | " | Oct. 6 |
| Jacob, son of Petrus and Margaret Sharp | " | Oct. 13 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Phebe Kemp | " | Oct. 13 |
| Henry, son George H. and Katrina Lloyd .. | " | Oct. 27 |
| Mercy, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley | " | Dec. 25 |

BAPTISMS IN 1794.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------|
| Joseph, son Michael and Mary Bentley | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 1 |
| Elizabet, dau. Richard and Mary Lloyd | " | Jan. 1 |
| Thomas, son Josiah and Jinney Herns | " | Jan. 1 |
| Katy, dau. Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | " | Jan. 5 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Asa, son Asa and Elin Hough | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 5 |
| Cyrenus, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke .. | " | Jan. 6 |
| Margaret, dau. Chehan and Annoka Loist ... | " | Jan. 6 |
| Chehan Baltus, son John and Mary M. Holcomb. | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Jan. 6 |
| Katy, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 6 |
| Alexander Simon, son Alex. and Nancy Chisholm .. | <i>ThurLOW,</i> | Jan. 13 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Henry and Mary Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 20 |
| Rachael, dau. William and Kezia Cook | <i>Cambden,</i> | Jan. 20 |
| John, son James and Anna MacTaggart | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 2 |
| Jochum, son Lambert and Anne Van Alstine | <i>Richmond,</i> | Feb. 3 |
| Thomas, son James and Peggy Bradshaw .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 5 |
| Thomas, son William and Martha Carson | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Feb. 7 |
| Jennet, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Clarke. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 16 |
| Abram, son Abram and Treinkie Woodcock .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| Mercy Lauder, dau. Augustus and Sarah Spencer. | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Feb. 26 |
| Barrat, son William and Catharine Dyre..... | " | Feb. 26 |
| David Conger, son Daniel and Dorcas Young .. | " | Feb. 26 |
| Nancy, dau. of Barret and Mary Dyre and wife of Henry Young | " | Feb. 26 |
| Alexander Van Alstine, son George and Eliza- beth Rutter..... | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Feb. 27 |
| Anna Maria, dau. Wm. and Katreen Fairman ... | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Jinney, dau. Jacobus and Mareikia Demorest. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Margaret, dau. Peter and Katreen Bower.... | " | Mar. 4 |
| Rachael, dau William and Sarah Lewis | " | Mar. 4 |
| Abigail, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell..... | " | April 27 |
| William Sole, son Henry and Elishia Young. | " | May 11 |
| Margaret, dau. Gottlip and Elisabet Maigal ... | <i>Ameliastown,</i> | June 8 |
| Margaret, dau. David and Molly Embury .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 24 |
| Jacob, son Ryneard and Maria Quackenbush. | " | June 24 |
| Mary, dau. Johan and Elizabeth Loist | " | June 24 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Jacob and Margaret Huffman. | " | July 8 |
| Mary, dau. David and Diana Parke | " | Sept. 23 |
| Mary, dau. Jacob and Margaret Diamond.... | " | Sept. 23 |
| Katreen, dau. Cheban and Margaret Sherman | " | Sept. 23 |
| William, son Johannes and Isabel Sill | " | Sept. 23 |
| Jesse, son James and Content Wells..... | " | Oct. 28 |
| Elisabet, dau. Abram and Anne Loucks | " | Nov. 2 |
| John, son George and Sarah Loucks..... | " | Nov. 16 |
| Mary, dau. John and Lois Dafoe | " | Nov. 18 |

BAPTISMS IN 1795.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Samuel, son William and Layna Thompson . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | Jan. 6 |
| John Smith, son Petrus and Betya Lorroway | " | Jan. 11 |
| Peter James, son James and Susannah Parke. | " | Jan. 12 |
| William, son Jacobus and Anglesha Demorest | " | Jan. 14 |
| Huldah, dau. Timothy and Huldah Prindel.. | " | Jan. 14 |
| Nancy, dau. George and Lucy Mordoff. | " | Jan. 18 |
| Garret, son James and Sarah McNutt | " | Jan. 27 |
| Dinah, dau. Nicholas and Hannah Woodcock. | " | Jan. 27 |
| John, son William and Katreen MacGraw .. | " | Jan. 27 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Alexander and Elizabeth Ellsworth. | <i>Cambden,</i> | Jan. 28 |
| Mary, dau. Johannes J. and Katreen Shriver. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 29 |
| James Benjamin, son John and Jannokha Mitts | " | Jan. 29 |
| Jacob, son William and Jane Shaw | " | Jan. 29 |
| Katreen, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey .. | " | Jan. 29 |
| Henry Young, son Heinrich and E. Zufelt | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Feb. 18 |
| John Henry, son Henry and Nancy Young.... | " | Feb. 18 |
| Sabra Ann, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith | " | Feb. 18 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Jane Stinson..... | " | Feb. 18 |
| Agnes, dau. " " | " | Feb. 18 |
| Rachael, dau. Augustus and Sarah Spencer.... | " | Feb. 18 |
| John, son John and Mary Anne Peters | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Feb. 22 |
| Sarah, dau. Richard and Katrina Fitchet ... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 23 |
| James, son John and Jannotsha Hart | " | Feb. 23 |
| Maria, dau. Neal and Mary MacMullen | <i>Kingston,</i> | Mar. 8 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Albert and Catherine Williams. | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Mar. 9 |
| Stauts, son Andreas and Susannah Kimmerly | <i>Richmond,</i> | Mar. 10 |
| Richard, son Joseph and Cicely Merit..... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 11 |
| Mary, dau. Chant and Mary Brant | " | Mar. 19 |
| Neil, son Job and Sarah Aylesworth..... | <i>Ernest Town,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Mary, dau. David and Katreen Sager | <i>Ameliaburgh,</i> | Mar. 22 |
| Alexander Clark, son Wm. and Anne Harlow. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 22 |
| William, son Johannes J. and Margaret Sil.. | " | Mar. 22 |
| Barnabas, son Alexander and Sarah Nichlson | " | Mar. 23 |
| Isaac, son Asa and Elin Hough..... | " | April 19 |
| Edward, son Heinrich J. and Catrina Lloyd . | " | May 3 |
| George, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | May 17 |
| George, son Solomon and Hannah Rosier.... | " | May 17 |
| Isaac, son Abram and Katreen Lorroway ... | " | May 31 |
| John, son Lawrence and Monykey Sil | " | May 31 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Philip, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | May 31 |
| Gared, son Samuel and Mary Dingman | " | June 30 |
| Margaret, dau. Zenas and Rachael Ross | " | June 30 |
| James, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke | " | June 30 |
| George, son Andrew and Mary Rikley | " | June 30 |
| Eleazer, son William and Mary Williams | " | July 1 |
| Tamar, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart | " | July 15 |
| Eliza, dau. Joseph and Harriet Blunt | " | July 16 |
| Katreen, dau. Jacob and Elisabet Berger | " | July 23 |
| Jeptha, son Asabel and Azubah Bradshaw | " | Sept. 3 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Moses and Jinney Foster | " | Sept. 6 |
| Hugh, son John and Margaret Ben | " | Sept. 6 |
| Mary, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil | " | Sept. 6 |
| Layna, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Sept. 6 |
| Simon Ebenezer, son Ebenzer and Sarah Washburn | " | Oct. 18 |
| Duncan Bell, son Lambert and N. Van Alstine | <i>Richmond,</i> | Oct. 27 |
| Katreen, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Dec. 13 |
| John, son James and Phebe Kemp | " | Dec. 27 |
| Abram, son John and Mary Kemp | " | Dec. 27 |

BAPTISMS IN 1796.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Barnabas, son Josiah and Katreen Cane | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 10 |
| George Campbel, son Josiah and Yannotshay Herns | " | Jan. 18 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Yannotshay Von Kochnot | " | Jan. 19 |
| William, son Johannes and Elizabeth Scarmahorn | " | Jan. 19 |
| Caleb, son David and Molly Embury | " | Jan. 25 |
| Jacob, son James and Mary MacMasters | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Jan. 25 |
| Deborah, dau. Doctor and Margaret Prindle | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 25 |
| William, son Michael and Rachael Dafoe | " | Jan. 25 |
| Rachael, dau. John and M. Magdalena Holcomb | " | Jan. 25 |
| Layna, dau. Cheban and Annaka Loist | " | Jan. 25 |
| Abraham, son John and Christina Diamond | " | Jan. 25 |
| Richard, son Peter and Mary Woodcock | " | Feb. 8 |
| Andrew, son Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk | <i>Cambden,</i> | Feb. 9 |
| Thomas, son David and Katreen Palmer | <i>Sydney,</i> | Feb. 9 |
| Katreen, dau. David and Katreen Harris | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 9 |
| James, son Nathanael and Jane Hurlbut | " | Feb. 9 |
| Asa, son Thomas and Eve Richardson | " | Feb. 10 |
| William, son Daniel and Dorcas Young | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| John, son Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith | " | Feb. 17 |
| Letitia, dau. John and Eve Howell | " | Feb. 21 |

| | | |
|--|------------------------|---------|
| Peter, son John and Sarah Fosyuar | <i>Fredericksburg,</i> | Feb. 22 |
| Andrew, son Johan and Elisabet Loist | " | Feb. 22 |
| Jacob, son Abraham and Mary Cronkhite | " | Feb. 22 |
| Isaac, son Thomas and Mary Dempsey | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | Feb. 23 |
| Catharine, dau. Johannes and Elisabel Skinkle | " | Mar. 2 |
| James, son James and Christina Hennesy | " | Mar. 2 |
| Katreen, dau. Joerg and Alladay Meyers | <i>Sidney,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Philip, son Andreas and Peggy Lott | " | Mar. 2 |
| Treena, dau. Harmonus and Jane Simmon | " | Mar. 2 |
| Susanna, dau. David and Betsy Simmon | " | Mar. 2 |
| Anny Gruber, dau. Samuel and Huldah Rosier | " | Mar. 2 |
| Ogden, natural son Fanny Rosier, by Ogden Miller, as was supposed | " | Mar. 2 |
| Joseph, son Ebenezer and Fanny Green | " | Mar. 2 |
| Ebenezer, son " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Silas, son " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Abigail, dau. Abel and Blondina Gilbert | " | Mar. 2 |
| John, son Ernest and Elisabel Meikel | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Charles, son Charles and Ruth Soals | <i>Sidney,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Peter Smith, son Petries and Mary Hofman | " | Mar. 2 |
| Mathew, son Matthew and Zezia Howell | <i>Murray,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| John, son William and Miriam Smith | <i>Sidney,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| William son " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Susanna, dau. " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Mary, dau. " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Elizabeth, dau. " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Sarah, dau. " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Jemima, dau. " " " | " | Mar. 2 |
| Betty, surnamed Levi, a negro girl living with Johannes Walden Meyers | <i>ThurLOW,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Philip, son Filip and Elizabet Zwich | " | Mar. 3 |
| Ashur, surnamed Hampton, a negro boy living with Samuel Sherwood | " | Mar. 3 |
| William, son William and Mary Kelly | <i>Sidney,</i> | Mar. 6 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Daniel F. and Dorothy Lloyd, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | Mar. 6 |
| Richard, son James and Anne McTaggart | " | Apr. 30 |
| Nathanael, son Nathanael and Jane Hurlburt | " | June 5 |
| Katy, dau. Victor and Maria Bowen | " | June 8 |
| Asahel, son James and Peggy Bradshaw | " | June 8 |
| Amos Lucas, son Johan Georg and Susanna Schmitt | " | June 8 |
| Daniel Weir, son William and Eleanor Dugall | " | June 12 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Tiras, son Jehiel and Amanda Hawley | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 19 |
| William, son Petrus and Maria Bowen | " | June 20 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley . . . | " | June 21 |
| Peter, son Johannes and Isabel Sil | " | June 26 |
| Sally, dau. Adam and Elisabet Sager | <i>Richmond,</i> | Aug. 21 |
| Eleanor, dau. Cheban and Margaret Sherman . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 6 |
| Phebe, dau. James and Mary Lockard | " | Sept. 6 |
| Lucy, dau. Jacob and Margaret Huffman . . . | " | Sept. 6 |
| Rachael, dau. James and Susanna Parke . . . | " | Sept. 6 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Johannes and Katreen Shriver | " | Sept. 26 |
| Katreen, dau. Henry and Mary Young | " | Sept. 27 |
| Ruth, dau. Samuel and Mercy Luscombe . . . | " | Sept. 27 |
| Martha, dau. Samuel and Mercy Luscomb and wife of Jean B. Beausselé | " | Sept. 27 |
| Magdalena, dau. Gideon and Rachael Rogers . | " | Oct. 30 |
| John, son Abram and Anne Louks | " | Dec. 11 |
| Susanna, dau. George and Sally Louks | " | Dec. 11 |

BAPTISMS IN 1797.

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Mally, dau. Maria Woodcock, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | by Jacop Dingman, as was supposed, | Jan. 23 |
| Anny, dau. Nicholas and Hannah Woodcock . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 23 |
| Margaret, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips . | " | Jan. 23 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Adam and Catharine Rector . | " | Feb. 5 |
| Anny, dau. James and Lois Mordoff | " | Feb. 7 |
| Amos, son John and Elizabeth Schermerhorn | " | Feb. 8 |
| Richard, son Geo. H. and Katarina Lloyd . . | " | Feb. 8 |
| Conrad, son John and Lois Dafoe | " | Feb. 8 |
| William Frederick, son John and Christina Diamond | " | Feb. 20 |
| James, son James and Sarah MacNutt | " | Feb. 20 |
| Christian, son William and Layna Thompson | " | Feb. 22 |
| John Owens, son David and Juliana Conger . . | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Mar. 1 |
| James Potter, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer | " | Mar. 1 |
| George Alexander, son Alex. and E. Clark . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 5 |
| Flora, dau. Asa and Elin Hough | " | Apr. 16 |
| Nancy, dau. John and Mary Rector | " | Apr. 30 |
| Conrad, son Lawrance and Monykey Sil . . . | " | May 14 |
| Rachael, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil | " | May 14 |
| John, son William and Eleanor Dugall | " | May 19 |
| Mary Elizabeth, dau. Bruine and Mary Hough . | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | June 13 |
| Conrad, son John and Margaret Ben | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 13 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Allyn, son James and Content Wells | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 14 |
| William Dugall, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | June 25 |
| Alexander, son Alex. and Sarah Nicholson... | " | June 17 |
| Peter, son Samuel and Mary Dingman | " | June 27 |
| Jacob, son Richard and Layyaw or Leah Sharp | " | June 27 |
| James, son James and Hannah Lindsay | " | July 9 |
| Nancy, dau. Albert and Catharine Williams . | " | July 9 |
| Katreen, dau. Chant and Mary Brant | " | July 12 |
| Henry, son John and Yannokyay Mitts | " | July 12 |
| Henry Bertskey, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp | " | July 23 |
| John, son John and Jane Mordoff | " | Sept. 2 |
| Daniel, son Petrus and Maria Bowen | " | Sept. 6 |
| James, son George and Mary Colten | " | Sept. 6 |
| Pamela, dau. " " " | " | Sept. 6 |
| Clarissa, dau. " " " | " | Sept. 6 |
| John, son John and Esther Price | " | Sept. 17 |
| Elisabet, dau. John and Yannetye Hart | " | Oct. 1 |
| Jacob, son Andrew and Mary Rikley | " | Oct. 3 |
| Anna Margaret, dau. Jacob and Anna M. Diamond | " | Oct. 3 |
| Mary, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnal | " | Oct. 4 |
| Zelica, dau. Jethro and Zelica Jackson | " | Oct. 4 |
| Catharine, dau. Jacobus and Anne Demorest. | " | Oct. 4 |
| Elijah, son of Elijah and Hannah Ferris | " | Oct. 4 |
| Anna, dau. John and Mary Kemp | " | Oct. 15 |
| William, son James and Anna MacTaggart . . | " | Nov. 12 |
| Asahel, son Elisha and Elizabeth Philips | " | Dec. 10 |
| Eleanor, dau. James and M. Cotter | " | Dec. 10 |
| Margaret, dau. Cheban and Elizabeth Loyst. | " | Dec. 11 |
| Josiah, son Thomas and Eva Richardson | " | Dec. 12 |

BAPTISMS IN 1798.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Jane, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway . . . | " | Dec. 24 |
| Phebe, dau. James and Phebe Kemp | " | Jan. 7 |
| Katy, dau. Henry and Margaret Williams | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Jan. 7 |
| Mary, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 8 |
| John, son William and Mary Williams | " | Jan. 8 |
| Gaspar, son Henry and Elishia Young | " | Jan. 10 |
| Sarah, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett . . . | " | Jan. 21 |
| Margaret R., dau. John and Mary A. Peters | <i>Hallowell,</i> | Jan. 21 |
| John, natural son of Margaret MacDaniel of <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | | |
| by John Soper, as was supposed, | | Jan. 23 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|
| William, son William and Elizabeth Lewis | <i>Cambden</i> , | Jan. 23 |
| Sarah, dau. " " " " | " | Jan. 23 |
| Christeen, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 5 |
| William, son, John and Jane Stinson | <i>Hallowell</i> , | Feb. 21 |
| Henry, son Nicholas and Anna Hagerman . . . | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Feb. 22 |
| Margaret, dau. William and Anne Harlow . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Mar. 4 |
| Ruth, dau. " " " " | " | Mar. 4 |
| Jane, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller | " | Mar. 4 |
| Christopher, son Abram and Treinkia Woodcock | " | Mar. 9 |
| John, son James and Mary MacMasters | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Mar. 19 |
| Abram, son Peter and Mary Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Mar. 19 |
| Martin, son Henry and Nelly Palmateer . . . | " | Mar. 19 |
| Thomas, son Gilliam and Jinney Demorest | <i>Richmond</i> , | Mar. 19 |
| Rachael C., dau. William and Rachael Bell . . | <i>Mohawk Village</i> , | Mar. 19 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Aaron and Welthyen Oliver | <i>Richmond</i> , | Mar. 19 |
| John, son William and Sarah Hannah | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Apr. 15 |
| Sophy, natural dau. Sarah Hannah, by Thos. | | |
| Douglas, as was supposed | " | Apr. 15 |
| James, son Hugh and Mary Walker | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Apr. 29 |
| Margaret, dau. William and Yannetshay Van Kochnat . . | <i>Fred.</i> , | May 7 |
| George, son Jacob and Elisabet Berger | <i>Fredericks</i> , | May 13 |
| Daniel, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | " | May 13 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Josiah and Y. Herns | " | May 30 |
| Laynay, dau. Frederick and Betsey Keller | " | May 30 |
| Hannah, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen | " | May 30 |
| David, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw | " | May 30 |
| Nathan, son James and Susanna Parke | " | May 30 |
| Sarah, dau. Victor and Maria Bowen | " | June 13 |
| Asa, son Johannes and Elizabeth Schamarhorn . . | " | June 27 |
| Elishia, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw | " | July 24 |
| Elizabet, dau. Cheban H. and Anna Loist | " | July 24 |
| Baltus, son John and Christiana Diamond | " | July 24 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Lois Mordoff | " | Aug. 19 |
| George, son Johannes and Isabel Sil | " | Aug. 19 |
| Katreen, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw | " | Sept. 5 |
| Erastus, son Giles and Rachael Moor | " | Oct. 1 |
| Polly, dau. Stephen and Elizabet Lewis | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | Oct. 1 |
| Nancy, dau. Johan and Catharine Shriver . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Oct. 3 |
| Margaret, dau. Henrich and Anna Bertsky . . | " | Oct. 14 |
| Mary, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley | " | Oct. 31 |
| Katreen, dau. Johannes and Polly Bowen . . . | " | Nov. 14 |

BAPTISMS IN 1799.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Mary, dau. John and Sarah Forsquar | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 20 |
| Amanda Harris, dau. Isaac and Katreen Blofelt | <i>Sydney,</i> | Jan. 22 |
| Sarah, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Rusk | <i>Cambden,</i> | Jan. 22 |
| Elias, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Park | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 4 |
| Cornelia, dau. Christian and Sarah Peterson | " | Feb. 18 |
| Isabel, dau. David and Isabel Bradshaw | " | Feb. 20 |
| Hiram, son Henry and Nancy Young | <i>Hallowell,</i> | Feb. 26 |
| Robert Ladner Willson, son David and J. Conger | " | Feb. 26 |
| Hazelton, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer | " | Feb. 26 |
| Jacob, son John and Sarah Miller | " | Feb. 26 |
| Rachel, dau. Daniel and Doreas Young | " | Feb. 26 |
| Elizabeth H., dau. Ebenezer and Sabra Beaman | " | Feb. 26 |
| Samuel, son Mary Huntley, by Samuel Hudson, as was supposed | " | Feb. 26 |
| John, son John and Mary Woodcock | " | Mar. 5 |
| Benjamin, son George H. and Catharina Lloyd | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | Mar. 17 |
| George, son John and Jane Mordoff | " | Mar. 31 |
| Abigail, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn | " | Apr. 14 |
| Isaac, son John and Margaret Ben | " | May 26 |
| Hannah, dau. Harmonus and Phebe Lorroway | " | May 26 |
| Eleanor, dau. Duncan and Anna Bell | " | May 26 |
| Charles, son Allister and E. Clark | " | June 8 |
| Andrew, son William and Lydia Thompson | " | June 12 |
| Owen, son Robert and Hannah Anderson | " | June 12 |
| John, son Joseph and Cicely Meritt | " | June 12 |
| Azubah, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley | " | June 14 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and Margaret Boice | " | July 7 |
| Nancy, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough | " | July 7 |
| Mary, dau. Alezander and Sarah Nicholson | " | July 9 |
| Daniel, son Johannes and Katrina Veder | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | July 21 |
| Mary, dau. Jacobus and Margaret Forsyuar | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | July 21 |
| Jacob, son Richard and Katreen Fitchett | " | Sept. 4 |
| Timothy Thompson, son Peter and Mary Davison | " | Sept. 15 |
| Prudence, dau. James and Content Wells | " | Sept. 18 |
| Mary, dau. George and Sally Loucks | " | Sept. 29 |
| George, son Johannes and Mary Finkle | " | Oct. 13 |
| Barnabas, son Asa and Elen Hough | " | Oct. 27 |
| Anne, dau. Joseph and Katreen Kemp | " | Nov. 10 |
| Susanna, dau. John and Esther Price | " | Nov. 24 |
| Joseph, son James and Elizabeth Fitchett | " | Nov. 24 |

BAPTISMS IN 1800.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Charles, son of Philip F. and Nancy Herner . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 5 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold . | " | Jan. 8 |
| Content, dau. George and Mary Colton | " | Jan. 22 |
| Hannah, dau. Jacobus and Elizabeth Berger . | " | Feb. 2 |
| Tobias, son Henry and Elisha Young | " | Feb. 2 |
| Joseph, son Heinrich Andreas and E. Loist . . | " | Feb. 3 |
| Jinney, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams . . | " | Feb. 3 |
| Isaac, son Samuel and Mary Dingman | " | Feb. 3 |
| George, son Henry and Nancy Young | <i>Hallowell,</i> | Feb. 24 |
| Asenath, dau. Thomas and Asenath Goldsmith | " | Feb. 24 |
| John, son Daniel and Dorcas Young | " | Feb. 24 |
| Jane, dau. Nicholas and Anne Hagerman | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| John, son John and Mary Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 2 |
| Martha, dau. Abner and Lucretia Huntley . . | " | Mar. 2 |
| John, son John and Elizabeth Schermerhorn . . | " | Mar. 2 |
| Susanna, dau. George and Lydia Lucas | " | Mar. 5 |
| Joseph, son Jonathan and Anne Allen | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Mar. 16 |
| Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 16 |
| William, son Jacob and Margaret Diamond . . | " | Mar. 17 |
| Laynay, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sill | " | Mar. 30 |
| William, son Johanness and Lydia Keller . . . | " | May 11 |
| Mary, dau. Lucretia Nicholson by David Spraig, as was supposed | " | May 11 |
| William, son of Yerrigh and Y. Von Kochnot . | " | June 11 |
| Henry, son Ghawt Heinrich and Maria Brant . | " | June 11 |
| Margaret, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | June 22 |
| Cornelius, son James and Susanna Parke | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 24 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Mary MacMaster . . | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | June 24 |
| Hannah, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 24 |
| James, son Thomas and Anne Fegan | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | July 6 |
| Henry, son Adam and Eunice Ashart | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 9 |
| James, son Adam and Eunice Ashart | " | July 9 |
| Charles, son Asabel and Azubah Bradshaw . . | " | Sept. 3 |
| Mary Anne, dau. Johannes and Isabel Sills . . | " | Sept. 14 |
| Peggy, dau. Joseph and Cicely Meritt | " | Oct. 15 |
| David, son Frederick and Elizabeth Keller . . | " | Oct. 15 |
| Peter, son Cheban and Anna Loist | " | Oct. 28 |

BAPTISMS IN 1801.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Daniel, son Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 2 |
| Jared, son Salmon and Zelicia Tyler | " | Feb. 4 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Sarah Forshee | " | Feb. 16 |
| Abram, son Peter and Margaret Philips | " | Feb. 16 |
| Mary, dau. John and Mary Woodcock | " | Feb. 16 |
| Melinda, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley | " | Feb. 17 |
| George, son Timothy and Sarah Fisher | " | Feb. 18 |
| Josiah, son Benjamin and Margaret Boice ... | " | Mar. 29 |
| Elishia, dau. Geo. H. and Katarina Lloyd ... | " | Mar. 29 |
| Adam, son Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | " | Apr. 12 |
| Stephen, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | Apr. 5 |
| Eunice, dau. Asa and Elin Hough | " | May 10 |
| Margaret, dau. Jacobus and Mally Hough ... | " | May 24 |
| Andrew, son John and Christiana Diamond . | " | May 26 |
| James, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman ... | " | June 9 |
| Hannah, dau. Rynerd and Maria Quackinbush | " | June 9 |
| Marie Ann, dau. Jeremie and Marie Vize de Guarrie | " | June 23 |
| Eva, dau., Stephen and Elizabeth Lewis | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | June 23 |
| David, son Alexander and Sarah Nicholson . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 23 |
| Frederick, son Johannes and Polly Bowen | <i>Richmond,</i> | June 23 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Jinney Richardson .. | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | July 7 |
| Gilbert, son Johannes and Maria Finkle | " | July 19 |
| Nicholas, son Richard and Anne Woodcock | " | Sept. 1 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Margaret Ben | " | Sept. 2 |
| James, son William and Anne Harlow | " | Sept. 27 |
| Nicholas, son Abraham and Katy Woodcock | " | Sept. 29 |
| Paul, son Abraham and Katy Woodcock | " | Sept. 29 |
| Mary, dau. Abraham and Katy Woodcock | " | Sept. 29 |
| Samuel, son Samuel and Mary Dingman | " | Oct. 13 |
| Anny, dau. James and Peggy Bradshaw | " | Oct. 14 |
| Daniel Smith, son George and Lydia Lucas | " | Oct. 28 |

BAPTISMS IN 1802.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Nancy, dau. Jacobus and Margaret Forshee.. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 14 |
| Gilbert, son Jacobus and Katreen Sharp | " | Feb. 14 |
| Silas, son Johan an Elisabet Loist | " | Mar. 1 |
| Mary Anne, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett | " | Mar. 14 |
| Mary, dau. William and Elizabeth Schermerhorn | " | Mar. 17 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Elizabeth, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 17 |
| Cyrenius, son Nathan and Rebekah Parke . . | " | Apr. 12 |
| Jacob, son John and Mary Kemp | " | Apr. 25 |
| Peter, son John and Yannotshay Hart | " | May 11 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Susanna Parke . . | " | May 24 |
| Katreen, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley . . . | " | May 24 |
| Mary, dau. Barnard and Elizabeth Forshee . . | " | May 25 |
| Phebe, dau. Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway | " | June 6 |
| Thomas, son John and Esther Price | " | June 6 |
| Cornelia, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen | " | June 9 |
| Barnabas, son George and Sarah Cain | " | June 20 |
| Garret, son Henry and Affy Van Tassal | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | July 19 |
| Jethro, son Salmon and Zelica Tyler | <i>Richmond,</i> | July 21 |
| Phebe, dau. Abner and Lucretia Huntly . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 29 |
| Lydia, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller . . . | " | Aug. 29 |
| Jimney, dau. Michael and Mary Bartley . . . | " | Sept. 14 |
| Isaac, son John and Mary Woodcock | <i>ThurLOW,</i> | Sept. 14 |
| Jehiel, son Ducan and Anna Bell | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Oct. 10 |
| Margaret, dau. Chant and Mary Brant | " | Oct. 27 |
| Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Lindsey . . . | " | Oct. 27 |
| Samuel, son William and Mary Williams . . | " | Nov. 9 |
| Abigail, dau. Joseph and Sarah Parke | " | Nov. 22 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Frederick and Elizabeth Keller | " | Nov. 24 |

BAPTISMS IN 1803.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Elizabeth, dau. Stephen and Amy Young . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 16 |
| Robert, son Micaiah and Eleanor Janes | <i>Richmond,</i> | Jan. 19 |
| Charlotte, dau. Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 31 |
| Deborah, dau. Johan and Anna Loist | " | Jan. 31 |
| Katy, dau. Henrich and Katreen Krimstone . . | " | Jan. 31 |
| James, son Christopher and Sarah Peterson . . | " | Jan. 31 |
| Margaret, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough . . . | " | Feb. 13 |
| Samuel Brownson, son Oliver and E. Arnold . . . | <i>Richmond,</i> | Feb. 16 |
| Nancy Langhorn, dau. Stephen and Polly Conger . . | <i>Hallowell,</i> | Feb. 23 |
| Dorcas Smith, dau. David and Juliana Conger | " | Feb. 23 |
| David Conger, son Augustus and Sarah Spencer . . | " | Feb. 23 |
| Frances, dau. Augustus and Sarah Spencer | " | Feb. 23 |
| Mary Dyre, dau. Henry and Nancy Young | " | Feb. 23 |
| Gloranah, dau. Daniel and Dorcas Young | " | Feb. 23 |
| Jane, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth Seymour . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 13 |
| Cily, dau. Nathaniel and Rebekah Parke | " | June 6 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Martin, son C. Baltus and Deborah Shewman, <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | June 6 |
| Mary, dau. John and Christiana Diamond .. | " June 6 |
| David, son David and Diana Parke | " June 7 |
| Jinney, dau. Josiah and Y. Herns..... | " June 8 |
| Martin Hawley, son Asahel and Azubah | |
| Bradshaw | " June 8 |
| Samuel, son James and Sarah MacNutt | <i>Adolphustown</i> , June 21 |
| Selenda, dau. Elihu and Chloe Lincoln..... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , June 21 |
| Samuel, son Elihu and Chloe Lincoln | " June 21 |
| Esther, dau. Elihu and Chloe Lincoln | " June 21 |
| John, son William and Anne Harlow | " June 25 |
| Jennet, dau. William and Anne Harlow.... | " June 25 |
| Rachael, dau. Barnabas and Katreen Wemp .. | <i>Amherst Isle</i> , July 3 |
| George, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd .. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , July 3 |
| John, son Stephen and E. Lewis | " July 5 |
| Robert, son Conrad and Sarah Sil..... | " July 17 |
| Mary, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion | <i>Marysburgh</i> , July 31 |
| Hannah, dau. Roger and Mary Burgess | " Aug. 30 |
| Ally, dau. David and Dianna Parke | " Aug. 30 |
| Margaret, dau. Benjamin and Margaret Boice .. | " Aug. 31 |
| John, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman..... | " Sept. 12 |
| Sarah, dau. James and Susanna Parke | " Sept. 12 |
| Margaret, dau. David and Isabel Bradshaw | " Sept. 14 |
| Joseph, son Richard and Anny Woodcock..... | " Sept. 27 |
| Asa, son William and Jinney Richardson | " Sept. 27 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw. | " Oct. 25 |
| Hannah, dau. William and Katreen MacGraw .. | " Oct. 25 |
| Nicholas, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver | <i>Richmond</i> , Nov. 8 |
| Peggy Rombough, dau. James and E. Fitchett ... | <i>Fredericks</i> ., Nov. 11 |

BAPTISMS IN 1804.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Isaac, son Harmoness and Phebe Lorraway.. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , Jan. 15 |
| Maria, dau. George and Lydia Lucas | " Jan. 18 |
| Tamar, dau. Henry and Katreen Richardson . | " Jan. 18 |
| John, son James and Peggy Bradshaw | " Jan. 18 |
| Jacob, son John and Hannah Dingman | <i>Percy</i> , Feb. 12 |
| John, son David and Hannah Turney..... | <i>Cramhe</i> , Feb. 15 |
| Samuel, son David and Hannah Turney..... | " Feb. 15 |
| David, son Abraham and Treingkia Woodcock .. | <i>Fredericks</i> ., Feb. 27 |
| John Carscallen, son John and E. Neely..... | " Mar. 11 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Magdalena Cotter .. | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , Mar. 11 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Katy, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams..... | <i>Cambden,</i> | Mar. 13 |
| Abigail, dau. Peter and Leah Clut | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 8 |
| Jane, dau. Peter and Leah Clut..... | " | Apr. 8 |
| Katy, dau. George and Sarah Cain | " | May 6 |
| Jane, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough..... | " | May 6 |
| Margaret, dau. Jacob and S. Finkle | " | May 6 |
| Juliana, dau. Hazelton and M. Spencer | " | May 20 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and Katreen Sharp... | " | June 3 |
| John, son John and Jane Mordoff..... | " | June 3 |
| Jared, son Samuel and Mary Dingman | " | June 5 |
| Sally, dau. John and Nancy Black | " | June 6 |
| Nancy, dau. John and Esther Price | " | June 17 |
| Britannia, dau. John and Jane Wilson..... | " | June 20 |
| William, son Baltus and Debrah Shewman.. | " | July 2 |
| Elsy, dau. John and Mary Woodcock | " | July 3 |
| Sarah, dau. James and Asenath Davis..... | " | July 15 |
| Florence, son John and Margaret Ben | " | July 15 |
| John Oliver, son Oliver and Mary Church .. | " | Aug. 25 |
| Isaac, son Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold..... | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 26 |
| Nancy, dau. Peter and Mary Davison | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Oct. 21 |
| Margaret, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen. | " | Oct. 24 |
| Mary, dau. Peter and Leah Clut | " | Nov. 4 |
| George, son Elisha and Elizabeth Philips ... | " | Nov. 18 |
| Elizabeth, dau. James and E. Fitchett | " | Nov. 18 |
| Alexander, son John and Catharine Lansing | " | Dec. 2 |
| John, son Asa and Elin Hough | " | Dec. 30 |
| Flora, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough | " | Dec. 30 |

BAPTISMS IN 1805.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Ankia, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver..... | <i>Richmond,</i> | June 14 |
| Lucretia, dau. Seth and Ruth Huntley | <i>Hamilton,</i> | June 27 |
| Cyrenius, son Joseph and Sarah Parke | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 28 |
| Hannah, dau. Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke | " | Jan. 28 |
| Abram, son John and Hannah Dingman | <i>Percy,</i> | Jan. 28 |
| Stephen Hurlbut, son Stephen and S. Kelly | <i>Cambden,</i> | Jan. 29 |
| John, son Henry and Aphy Van Tassall | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 11 |
| Katreen, dau. James B. and Rebekah Rich- | | |
| ardson..... | " | Feb. 27 |
| John, son Michael and Mary Bartley | " | Feb. 27 |
| Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | Apr. 7 |
| Anne, dau. Chant H. and Mary Brant | " | Apr. 21 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Francis, son of Violet, a negro woman living with Hazelton Spencer, Esq., by Francis Green | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 22 |
| * Benjamin, son Benj. and Elizabeth Seymour. | " | May 5 |
| Hannah, dau. Richard and Anne Woodcock .. | " | June 4 |
| Peggy, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller | " | June 5 |
| Martin, son Johan H. and Annoka Loist | " | June 17 |
| Sally, dau. Stephen and Elisabet Lewis | " | June 18 |
| Magdalena, dau. William and J. Richardson. | " | June 18 |
| Sally, dau. David and Diana Parke | " | June 18 |
| Margaret, dau. James and Katreen O'Reily .. | " | June 19 |
| Esther, dau. George and Sally Loucks | <i>Cambden,</i> | July 14 |
| William, son Duncan and Ana Bell | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Aug. 11 |
| Katy, dau. John and Mareikia Woodcock | " | Aug. 27 |
| Rachael, dau. George and Lydia Lucas | " | Aug. 28 |
| George, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw ... | " | Aug. 28 |
| Henry Watts, son Harmonus and P. Lorraway | " | Sept. 8 |
| Milton, son William and Mary Williams | " | Sept. 10 |
| Mary, dau. James and Susanna Parke | " | Sept. 23 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Nathanael and R. Parke | " | Oct. 7 |
| Owen, son Owen and Diana Richards | " | Oct. 20 |
| Sarah, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil | " | Oct. 20 |
| William, son Peter and Mary Young | " | Nov. 6 |
| Jane, dau. Thomas and Charlotte Howard ... | <i>Amherst Island,</i> | Nov. 17 |

BAPTISMS IN 1806.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Andrew, son Laurence and Mary Sharp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 12 |
| Azubah, dau. James and Margaret Bradshaw | " | Jan. 15 |
| Cornelia, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair .. | " | Feb. 10 |
| Abram, son Jacob and Anne Dafoe | " | Feb. 23 |
| Katreen, dau. Henry and Katreen Richardson | " | Feb. 26 |
| Jeptha Rogers, son Martin and Amy Hawley | " | Mar. 5 |
| George, son Jacob and Lanay Zimerman | <i>Cambden,</i> | Mar. 5 |
| George, son John and Mary Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 6 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Michael and Anna Young ... | " | Apr. 6 |
| John, son John and Nancy Black | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | June 10 |
| Daniel B. A., son Hazelton and Marg't Spencer .. | <i>Fredericks,</i> | June 15 |
| Abraham, son James and Asenath Davies | " | June 15 |
| Elizabeth, dau. John and Mary Kemp | " | June 15 |

* He afterwards became M.P.P. for Lennox and Addington, and later on a member of the Dominion Senate.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Adam, son Adam and Eunice Arhart | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 17 |
| Sarah, dau. Christopher and Sarah Peterson | " | June 17 |
| Peter, son Abraham and T. Woodcock | " | June 17 |
| Abram, son John and Mary Woodcock | " | July 1 |
| John George, son Jacob and Molly Hough | " | July 13 |
| John, son Daniel and C. Bowen | " | July 30 |
| George, son James and Katreen Sharp | <i>Oswego,</i> | Aug. 10 |
| Nicholas, son John and Jane Mordoff | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Aug. 10 |
| Hannah, dau. John and Margaret Ben | " | Aug. 10 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Baltus and D. Shewman | " | Aug. 25 |
| Cornelius, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver | " | Nov. 4 |
| Grace, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams | <i>Cambden,</i> | Nov. 4 |
| Timothy, son John and Esther Price | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Nov. 16 |

BAPTISMS IN 1807.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Jacob, son Martin and Isabel Hough | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 11 |
| Nicholas, son Isaac and Margaret Woodcock | " | Jan. 26 |
| Stephen, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd | " | Feb. 22 |
| Sarah, dau. Peter and Margaret Philips | <i>Richmond,</i> | Feb. 23 |
| Susanna, dau. Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold | " | Mar. 10 |
| Asahel Bradshaw, son Martin and Amy Hawley | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | Mar. 10 |
| Richard, son Samuel and Flora Davidson | <i>Richmond,</i> | June 3 |
| Mary, dau. " " " | " | June 3 |
| David, Hesse, son George and Sally Heen | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 3 |
| James A. N., son Joseph and Sarah Le Beau | " | June 3 |
| Abraham K., son Abraham and Ann Loucks | " | June 3 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Benjamin and E. Seymour | " | June 14 |
| Lucretia, dau. Frederick and Layna Keller | " | June 17 |
| Benjamin, son Benj. and Hannah Van Blaraker | " | June 28 |
| Hannah, dau. John and Polly Woodcock | " | July 14 |
| Rebekah, dau. Benj. and Hannah Van Blaraker | " | July 26 |
| Peter Hervey, son Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway | " | July 26 |
| Christeen, dau. Conrad and Sarah Sil | " | Aug. 8 |
| Archibald Garret, son Oliver and Mary Church | " | Aug. 9 |
| John, son David and Diana Parke | " | Aug. 25 |
| Beliza, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley | " | Aug. 26 |
| Levi, son Samuel and Flora Davidson | <i>Richmond,</i> | Aug. 26 |
| Betsy, dau. Chant H. and Mary Brant | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 6 |
| Cornelius, son Richard and Anne Woodcock | " | Sept. 22 |
| John, son Johan and Annoka Loist | " | Nov. 2 |
| David, son Stephen and Anne Young | " | Nov. 15 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Nancy, dau. John and Jane Mordoff. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Nov. 15 |
| David, son Cyrenus and Elizabeth Parke . . . | " | Nov. 16 |
| Nathanael, son Nathaniel and Rebecca Parke | " | Nov. 16 |
| Margaret, dau. Jacob and Margaret Huffman | " | Nov. 16 |

BAPTISMS IN 1808.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Abraham, son George and Elizabeth Dafoe . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 10 |
| Henry, son Jacob and Susanna Finkle. | " | Jan. 23 |
| Reuben, son James and Susanna Parke | " | Jan. 25 |
| George, son Samuel and Fanny Brownson. . . | " | Jan. 27 |
| Peter, son Laurence and Mary Sharp | " | Feb. 7 |
| Hugh, son Alexander and Jinney MacMullin. | <i>Amherst Island,</i> | Feb. 7 |
| Mary Anne, dau. John and Nancy Black | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | Feb. 7 |
| James, son John and Mary Kemp. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 7 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Mary Williams . . | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Feb. 8 |
| Tamar, dau. William and Jinney Richardson. . . | " | Feb. 8 |
| Sheldin Hawley, son Asahel and A. Bradshaw . . | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | Feb. 24 |
| Peter, son Johannes and Lydia Keller. | " | Feb. 25 |
| Elizabeth, dau. William and Mary Williams . . . | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Mar. 6 |
| Isaac, son Benjamin and Hannah Van Blaraker . . | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | May 1 |
| Martin, son " " " " " " | " | May 1 |
| Mary, dau. Jacob and Mary Hough. | " | May 15 |
| William Henry, son Gilbert and Ruth Sharp. . . . | " | June 12 |
| John, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver | " | June 14 |
| Hannah, dau. Peter and Ally Woodcock. | " | June 14 |
| Nancy, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barton | <i>Richmond,</i> | June 26 |
| Frederica, dau. George and Lydia Lucas . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | June 29 |
| Valentine Stover, son John and Margaret Ben | " | July 10 |
| Peter, son John and Mary Woodcock | " | July 12 |
| Betsy, dau. Abram and T. Woodcock | " | July 12 |
| Susanna, dau. Johannes and M. Pickle. | " | July 13 |
| Samuel Badsley, son Philip and Rainy Huffman | " | Aug. 7 |
| Eliza Anne, dau. John and Elizabeth Neely | <i>Cambden,</i> | Aug. 7 |
| Jacob, son George and Sally Loucks. | " | Aug. 7 |
| Richard, son Abraham and Viney Woodcock | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 4 |
| Isabel, daughter William and Anne Bell. . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 18 |
| Abby, dau. John and Esther Price | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 18 |
| Elizabeth Lovina, dau. Daniel and Jinney Carr . . . | <i>Cambden,</i> | Sept. 21 |
| Clarissa Smith, dau. Jos. and Elizabeth Jackson. | <i>Ernest Town,</i> | Oct. 5 |
| Eve, dau. Christopher and Sarah Peterson . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Oct. 16 |
| William Bailey, son John and Y. Mitts | " | Nov. 2 |

BAPTISMS IN 1809.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------|
| Albert Williams, son Peter and Margaret Philips. . . | <i>Richmond</i> , | Jan. 8 |
| Elizabeth, dau. David and Dianna Parke | " | Jan. 8 |
| Johannes, son Peter and Peggy Cornelius . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 9 |
| Flora, dau. Elizabeth Rikley, by William Philips, as was supposed. | " | Feb. 6 |
| Hannah, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett . | " | Feb. 6 |
| Christeen, dau. Chehan and Debrah Shewman | " | Feb. 6 |
| John Langhorn, son Daniel and Lois Palmer | <i>Thurlow</i> , | Feb. 8 |
| Mary, dau. Jacob and Laynay Smith | <i>Ernest Town</i> , | Feb. 8 |
| Timothy, son Timothy and Avis Chapman . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 8 |
| Simoen, son John and Esther Ham | " | Feb. 8 |
| Albert, son Timothy and Avis Chapman . . . | " | Mar. 5 |
| Joshua Jacob, son Henry and Katreen Lloyd | " | Mar. 19 |
| John Caleb, son " " " | " | Mar. 19 |
| Nelly, dau. Martin and Isabel Hough. | " | Mar. 19 |
| Flora, dau. Elisha and Elizabeth Philips . . . | " | Mar. 20 |
| Viney, dau. Sarah Warner, by Thos. Douglas, as was supposed. | " | Mar. 20 |
| Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. James and Asenath Davis. | <i>Fredericks.</i> , | Apr. 30 |
| Peter, son Samuel and Rosanna Keller | " | Apr. 30 |
| John, son Isabel McDonal, by William Bennett, as was supposed | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | May 14 |
| Flora, dau. William MacCorquandale and Margaret Bell. | <i>Fred.</i> | May 28 |
| Jemina, dau. William Hatford and Mary Pruyn | " | June 11 |
| Margaret Eliza, dau. David and Elizabeth Foot. | " | June 12 |
| Henry, son Isaac and Margaret Woodcock | <i>Richmond</i> , | June 25 |
| Russel Castle, son Martin and Amy Hawley. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | July 9 |
| Rosanna, dau. George and Lydia Smith . . . | " | July 9 |
| Amos, son Oliver and Elizabeth Arnold. | <i>Richmond</i> , | July 9 |
| Lucy, dau. Samuel and Fanny Brownson. . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | July 12 |
| Lucy, dau. John and Mary Kemp. | " | July 21 |
| Paulus Sylvester, son Zenas and Marie Nash | " | July 23 |
| Nicholas, son Etienne and Elizabet Louison . . | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | Aug. 6 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Jacob and Ann Defoe | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Sept. 4 |
| Hannah, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver . . | " | Sept. 17 |
| Mary, dau. Michael and Rachael Dafoe | " | Sept. 19 |
| David Barry, son Daniel and C. Bowen . . . | " | Oct. 4 |
| Williams Watts, son John and Jane Murdoff | " | Oct. 15 |
| Sarah Caroline, dau. John and E. Neely | <i>Cambden</i> , | Dec. 25 |
| Johnny, son William and Katreen Desarontian. | <i>Mohawk Village</i> , | Dec. 25 |

BAPTISMS IN 1810.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Katy, dau. Abram and Betsy Bowen | <i>Richmond,</i> | Jan. 21 |
| Michael, son Frederick and Elizabeth Keller. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 4 |
| Gilbert Smith, son John and Sarah Clapp... | " | Mar. 5 |
| Susanna, dau. John and Polly Woodcock ... | " | Apr. 15 |
| Nicholas, son Peter and Elishia Woodcock .. | " | Apr. 15 |
| Layna, dau. Johannes and Lydia Keller | " | Apr. 18 |
| Peggy, dau. John and Mary Woodcock | " | May 28 |
| Catharine, dau. William and Margaret Bell.. | " | June 10 |
| Mary, dau. Darius and Nancy Hems | " | June 10 |
| Simeon, son Margret Rombough by Simeon Ashley, as was supposed | " | June 24 |
| William Youngs, son Oliver and Mary Church | " | June 24 |
| Conrad, son Conrad and Sarah Sil | " | June 24 |
| Susanna, dau. Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke | " | June 25 |
| Margaret Anne, dau. Jacob and Margt. Huffman | " | June 25 |
| Sarah, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams | <i>Cambden,</i> | July 8 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Richard and Anny Woodcock | <i>Richmond,</i> | July 8 |
| Samuel, son Petrus and Margaret Dulyea | " | July 22 |
| Peter Young, son Chant and Mary Brant | <i>Fredericks,</i> | Aug. 5 |
| George, son Peter and Martha Detler | " | Sept. 2 |
| Doctor Leslie, son Asahel and Azubah Bradshaw . | " | Sept. 2 |
| Charles, son Abram and Ann Loucks | " | Sept. 2 |
| Philena, dau. Jonathan and Submit Cummins | " | Sept. 16 |
| Eleazer Motte, son Albert and Katreen Williams . | " | Sept. 30 |
| Lucinda, dau. Albert and Katreen Williams | " | Sept. 30 |
| Marget, dau. Victor and Mary Bowen | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 30 |
| Susanna, dau. Abram and Lovina Woodcock. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 30 |
| Priscilla, dau. William and Mary Garrison .. | " | Oct. 28 |
| Jacob Finkle, son James and Asenath Davis | " | Oct. 28 |
| Jane, dau. Jeremiah and Mary Workman | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | Dec. 9 |

BAPTISMS IN 1811.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| James, son James and Elizabeth Fitchett ... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 20 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Geo. H. and Katreen Lloyd.. | " | Jan. 20 |
| Baltes, son Baltes and Debrah Shewman ... | " | Jan. 21 |
| Anna, dau. Adam and Eunice Arhart | " | Feb. 3 |
| Daniel, son Daniel and Lois Palmer | <i>ThurLOW,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| Francis, son George and Sally Loucks | <i>Cambden,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| John, son Harmonus and Phebe Lorraway .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 14 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| John, son John and Dorcas Bush | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Apr. 14 |
| James Hough, son Abram and Abigail Taylor | " | Apr. 14 |
| Hannah, dau. Christopher and Rebekah Young | " | Apr. 14 |
| William, son Samuel and Rosanna Keller . . . | " | Apr. 14 |
| Samuel, son Peter and Peggy Cornelius . . . | " | Apr. 28 |
| Peter, son Cornelius and Mary Oliver | " | Apr. 28 |
| Mary, dau. Thomas Dorman and Anna Sanford | " | May 12 |
| Lavinah, dau. Martin and Amy Hawley . . . | " | May 12 |
| James Bradshaw, son Samuel and Fanny Brownson | " | May 14 |
| Abram, son Stephen and Elizabet Lewis | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | June 9 |
| Sally, dau. John and Esther Price | <i>Cambden,</i> | June 23 |
| William Church, son Duncan and E. MacKenzie. | <i>Amherst Isl.,</i> | July 7 |
| Daniel, son Abraham and Elizabeth Cole . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | July 7 |
| Jane, dau. John and Jane Mordoff | " | July 7 |
| Hannah, dau. Johannes and Mary Bowen | <i>Richmond,</i> | Sept. 1 |
| Leura, dau. Jehiel and Amanda Hawley . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 15 |
| Cecilia, dau. Hazelton and Margaret Spencer | " | Sept. 29 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Elisha and Elizabeth Philips | " | Sept. 29 |
| Hazelton Spencer Oliver, son John and Mary Church | " | Sept. 29 |

BAPTISMS IN 1812.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Sarah, dau. James and Sarah MacNutt | <i>Percy,</i> | Jan. 5 |
| Sarah, dau. Robert and Magdalena Nicholson. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 5 |
| Henry, son Johan and Annoka Loist | " | Jan. 6 |
| Abram Rowe, son Daniel and Catharine Bowen | " | Jan. 19 |
| Milly, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barton | <i>Richmond,</i> | Feb. 2 |
| David John Smith, son David and E. Foot . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 3 |
| Cornelius, son Frederick and Dinah Oliver . . | " | Feb. 16 |
| Abram, son Isaac and Margret Woodcock | <i>Richmond,</i> | Mar. 5 |
| Joseph George, son Abram and Anny Loucks. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | May 24 |
| Jane Maria, dau. William and Mary Pruyn . . | " | June 7 |
| Abraham, son Peter and Ally Woodcock . . . | " | June 21 |
| Katy, dau. John and Rachael Oliver | <i>Richmond,</i> | June 21 |
| Esther, dau. Gilbert and Mary Herns | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Aug. 2 |
| Yannotshay, dau. Chant and Mary Brant . . . | " | Aug. 2 |
| Daniel Richards, son William and Maria Church | " | Sept. 13 |
| James Alexander, son Oliver and Mary Church | " | Dec. 20 |
| Fanetta, dau. Daniel and Jennet Young . . . | " | Dec. 20 |

BAPTISMS IN 1813.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|---------|
| Robert Russell, son John and Jane Mordoff . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Jan. 7 |
| Milo, son Cyrenius and Elizabeth Parke | " | Jan. 18 |
| Benjamin, son Abram and Levina Woodcock | " | Jan. 18 |
| Hannah, dau. John and Hannah Dingman | <i>Piercy</i> , | Feb. 21 |
| Johnny, son John and Mareikia Woodcock | <i>Richmond</i> , | Feb. 21 |
| Rachael, dau. Richard and Anny Woodcock | " | Feb. 21 |
| Elsy, dau. Cornelius and Mary Oliver | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | Feb. 21 |
| Anny, dau. John and Hannah Dingman | <i>Piercy</i> , | Mar. 14 |
| Polly, dau. John and Hannah Dingman | " | Mar. 14 |
| Elsey Eleanor, dau. James and E. Fitchet | <i>Fredericks</i> ., | Apr. 25 |
| James Nelson, son George H. and Katreen Lloyd . | " | Apr. 25 |
| Jemina Margaret, dau. Duncan and Elizabeth MacKenzie | <i>Amherst Island</i> , | Apr. 25 |

REV. JOHN LANGHORN'S RECORDS, 1787-1813—BURIALS.

"A Register of Burials in the Township of Fredericksburgh :

"This Township has one front toward the Bay of Quinty, two fronts on the back or Hay Bay, which Bay runs into this Township, but does not go through it; and a front towards the Mohawk or Appenee Bay, or river. One of the fronts of this Township begins on the main land shoar north-west of and opposite the Isle of Tanty, and proceeds to the Bay of Quinty, past the opening into the main Lake of Ontario, which is between the south-west end of the Holm or Island of Tanty and the main land shoar of Marysburgh."

BURIALS IN 1787.

Hugh, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Clark, of *Fredericksburgh*, was interred Dec. 13

BURIALS IN 1788.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Joseph Marsh, of <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , was interred | Feb. 11 |
| John Hartwell Warner | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , Apr. 23 |
| Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Jane Shaw . | " May 2 |
| Catharine, wife of Gilbert Herns | " Aug. 9 |
| Rosanna, wife of Levi Warner | " Aug. 15 |
| Antoine, son George Paterson | " Aug. 23 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Daniel, son Daniel and Catharine McMillan | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 4 |
| Gilbert, son Gilbert and Catharine Herns | " | Sept. 7 |
| William Bell | " | Sept. 29 |
| Elias, son Jacob and Margaret Huffman | " | Oct. 29 |
| Jemima, wife of James Clark, <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> Judge of the District of Mecklenburg | | Dec. 21 |

BURIALS IN 1789.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| Malachi, son Oliver and Jemima Church | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 16 |
| Phebe, wife Peter Fikes | " | Apr. 3 |
| Nicholas Schmitt | " | Apr. 30 |
| George, son Valentine and Catharine Detlor | " | July 2 |
| Anna, wife of John Kemp | " | July 15 |
| Asa Richardson | " | Aug. 4 |
| Mary Dafoe | " | Aug. 12 |
| Martha Crawford | " | Aug. 21 |
| Henrich Young | " | Aug. 23 |
| Jemima, wife of Henry Storm | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | Aug. 25 |
| George Singleton | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 23 |
| John Jones | " | Sept. 25 |
| Jonas Halstead | " | Oct. 9 |

BURIALS IN 1790.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| James, son John and Esther Carscallen | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 21 |
| Nelly, dau. Felix and Margaret MacPherson | " | Aug. 28 |
| Sarah Magin | " | Sept. 10 |
| Jacop Schmitt | " | Sept. 10 |
| Christian Keller | " | Sept. 12 |
| Anne Howel | " | Sept. 15 |
| James Rogers | " | Sept. 25 |
| Peter Bartholomeus | " | Sept. 26 |
| Isaac Lorraway | " | Oct. 8 |

BURIALS IN 1791.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Richard Cotter | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 13 |
| Jacob Loucks | " | July 30 |
| John Russell | " | Aug. 30 |
| Rosanna, dau. George and Katreen Shriver | " | Oct. 2 |
| Sarah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Washburn | " | Oct. 18 |

BURIALS IN 1793.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Eleanor, dau. Josiah and Yanotshay Herns. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 13 |
| Eleanor, wife Josias Bartley | " | Mar. 10 |
| Samuel Barnhart | " | Aug. 24 |
| Rose or Rosenna MacLea | " | Nov. 26 |
| Margaret Rogers | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | Dec. 3 |
| Mary, wife John Armstrong | " | Dec. 3 |

BURIALS IN 1794.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Henry, son Henrich Jerry and Katreen Lloyd | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | Feb. 12 |
| Joseph, son Conrad and Sarah Sills | " | Feb. 24 |
| Jinney, dau. Jacobus and Mareikia Demorest | " | Mar. 10 |
| Elizabeth, dau. Philip and Hannah Schmitt | " | June 10 |
| Cheban Baltus, son John and Mary Magdelena Holcomb | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | Aug. 27 |
| Samuel, son On and Catharine MacGraw | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Aug. 30 |
| Mary, daughter Alex. and Elizabeth Clark | " | Oct. 18 |
| Hugh Clark, son William and Anne Harlow | " | Nov. 27 |

BURIALS IN 1795.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Mary, dau. Frederick and Elizabeth Keller | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 4 |
| Layna, dau. Daniel and Dorothy Lloyd | " | Jan. 22 |
| John Kemp | " | Jan. 31 |
| Nicholas Hillyer | " | Feb. 3 |
| Frederica, dau. Joseph and Rachael Jencks | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | Jan. 31 |
| Mary, wife Daniel Smith | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 7 |
| Jephthah, son Martin and Amy Hawley | " | Mar. 19 |
| George Finkle | " | Mar. 29 |
| Nanny, wife George Mordoff | " | Apr. 15 |
| Matthew Hartman | " | May 3 |
| Rosanna, dau. Andrew and Mary Rikley | " | May 12 |
| James, son Asa and Elin Hough | " | July 23 |
| John Shannon | <i>Cambden,</i> | Aug. 23 |
| Margaret Clark | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 2 |
| Flora Bell | " | Nov. 12 |

BURIALS IN 1796.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Elisabet, wife Everhart Wager | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 6 |
| Everhart Wager | " | Mar. 10 |
| James Cotter | " | Apr. 10 |
| Richard, son James and Anne MacTaggart | " | May 2 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Jinney, dau. Abram and Katreen Lorraway.. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | May 17 |
| William, son Petrus and Maria Bowen..... | " | June 22 |
| Isabel Cameron | " | Oct. 14 |

BURIALS IN 1797.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Katy, dau. Wm. and Katreen MacGraw | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| James Bradshaw | " | Feb. 20 |
| Jacob, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp | " | Apr. 27 |
| Phebe Dugall | " | May 19 |
| Tamar Richardson | " | May 26 |
| Cheban Martin Shuman..... | " | Apr. 6 |
| Katy, daughter Wm. and Katreen Fielding . | " | Oct. 7 |

BURIALS IN 1798.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Phebe, wife of James Kemp | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 3 |
| Mary, wife of John Smith | " | May 7 |
| John MacDonel (no place mentioned) | | June 17 |
| Katreen Loucks | " | July 8 |
| John, son John and Esther Price | " | Oct. 3 |

BURIALS IN 1799.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| Daniel Smith | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 5 |
| Barnabas Caine | " | Apr. 2 |
| William Rogers..... | " | June 18 |
| Jane, wife James Kemp | " | Sept. 8 |

BURIALS IN 1800.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|
| Peter, son Stephen and Anne Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | April 20 |
| Alexander Simpson | " | May 21 |
| Nancy, dau. Jacop and Molly Hough | " | May 23 |
| Philip, son Joseph and Katreen Kemp | " | Aug. 31 |
| Sarah, wife Stephen Kelly..... | " | Oct. 31 |
| Joseph Peters | " | Nov. 10 |
| Johannes Sills | " | Nov. 21 |

BURIALS IN 1801.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Charles, son Philip F. and Nancy Herner .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 23 |
| Matthias, son Thomas and Eve Richardson .. | " | Jan. 15 |

BURIALS IN 1802.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Catrina Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 28 |
| Flora, dau. Duncan and Anne Bell | " | Feb. 3 |
| Daniel Lloyd | " | Oct. 9 |

BURIALS IN 1803.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Johannes Christophel Pickle | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 17 |
| James Kemp | " | Mar. 23 |
| Catharine, wife Josias Cane | " | Mar. 28 |
| Peggy Rombough, dau. James and Elizabeth Fitchett " | | Nov. 18 |

BURIALS IN 1804, none.

BURIALS IN 1805.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Josias Cane | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 28 |
| Jonathan Miller | " | Mar. 22 |
| Johannes Hough | " | Sept. 12 |

BURIALS IN 1806.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| William, son Peter and Mary Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Jan. 10 |
| Francis, son of Violet, a negro woman living with Hazelton Spencer, by Francis Green, as was supposed | " | Jan. 17 |
| Cornelia, dau. Henry and Katreen Sinclair .. | " | Sept. 5 |

BURIALS IN 1807.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|
| John, son David and Diana Parke | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Sept. 28 |
| Cornelia, dau. Daniel and Catharine Bowen .. | " | Oct. 6 |

BURIALS IN 1808.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------|
| Jinney Cathalinah, dau. Philip and Angelica Von Ness | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | May 14 |
| Jared Tyler | " | Dec. 16 |

BURIALS IN 1809.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Samuel Brownson, the eldest. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | May 16 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|

BURIALS IN 1810-13.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| * Benjamin Seymour, Esq. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Feb. 18 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|

No burials in 1811.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|
| Diana Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | Mar. 5, 1812 |
| Frederick Fisher | " | Jan. 20, 1813 |
| Hazelton Spencer, Esq. | " | Feb. 7, 1813 |
| Bridget, dau. James and Elizabeth Cushion " | " | Mar. 1, 1813 |

(*End of the Burial Register.*)

* He was the first merchant in the Midland District, west of Kingston, opening a general store on his farm lot adjoining St. Paul's church, on the Bay shore, in 1793, which was kept till his death.

REV. JOHN LANGHORN REGISTER OF ST. PAUL'S
CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURGH.

"Marriage Register of the Church of Fredericksburgh :

"Banns of Marriage between Moses Crankshaw, of the Fifth Township of Catarakwee, and Mary Rose, of the same Township, were published on February 17, 24th, and March 2nd, 1788, by me.

JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"Moses Crankshaw, of the Fifth Township of Catarakwee, called Marysburgh, Batchelor; and Mary Rose, of the same Township, spinster, were married in this Church by Banns, this ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and eighty-eight, by me.

"JOHN LANGHORN, Missionary.

"This marriage was solemnized between us.

"This marriage was solemnized in the presence of us

"WILLIAM CARSON.

^{HIS}
"JOHN × ROSE.
^{MARK}

^{HER}
"ISABELLA × COLLIER"
^{MARK}

^{HIS}
"MOSES × CRANKSHAW.

^{MARK}
^{HER}
"MARY × ROSE.
^{MARK}

NOTE.—The above is a verbatim copy. Those following are abbreviations of a similar full form in each case. After the second marriage the name of "St. Paul's" church heads all.

Israel Simpson, of the *fifth township*, widower, and Sarah Blanchard
of the same, widow January 25, 1879

Witnesses: Richard Morden, Joseph Hicks, Elizabeth Hicks.

James Parke, *third township*, widower, and Susanna Marsh, same, widow
June 14, 1789,

Mary Schermerhorn, Margaret Smith, Comfort Smith.

Augustus Spencer, bachelor, *sixth tp.* and Sarah Conger, same, spinster
November 1, 1789

Owen Richard, David Conger, jun., Dianah Spencer.

Bostian Hogle, *second tp.*, bachelor, and Amy Cadman, *third tp.*, spinster
December 14, 1789

James Hogle, Archibald Fairfield, John Carscallen.

John Peters, *sixth township*, bachelor, and Mary Anne Rogers, *third township*, spinster February 18, 1790

Alexander Chisholm, Peter Smith, Jane Howard, Susanna Johns.

Matthew Pruyn, *second township*, widower, and Mary De Forest, *third township*, spinster April 5, 1790

Henry MacGuein, Timothy Thompson, Ebenezer Washburn.

Asa Hough, *third township*, bachelor, and Ellin Bell, same, spinster . . . May 11, 1790

John Phillips, Elisha Phillips, Isabel Bell.

Johan Gasper Claus, *fifth township*, bachelor, and Deborah Brock, *fourth township*, spinster May 17, 1790

John Allen, Barnard Cole, Catharine Cole.

Barnet Lewis, *fourth township*, bachelor, and Anna Metinye, spinster . June 13, 1790

Abraham Bogert, Garret Benson, Buerger Huyek.

John Ogden, *sixth town*, bachelor, and Waity Dyre, same, spinster October 4, 1790

Rachael Hare, Eunice Hare, Elijah Miller, Wm. Dyre.

David Conger, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Juliana Owens, same, spinster November 29, 1790

Peter Designea Conger, Mary Conger, Dorcas Young, David Conger.

James Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Phebe Van Sielen, same, spinster December 26, 1790

John Kemp, John Miller, Elizabeth Finkle, Sarah Lyons.

Jacob Berger, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elisabet Finkle, same, spinster April 18, 1791

Moses Simmon, John Finkle, Catharine Simmon, Hannah Finkle.

William MacGraw, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Woodcock, same, spinster May 2, 1791

Richard Wheeler, Sarah Dingman, Hannah MacGraw, John Woodcock.

Richard Lloyd, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Meby, same, spinster, June 3, 1791

Henry Lloyd, John Peters, Frederick Keller, Betsy Peters.

Andrew Loist, *St. Cuthbert, Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bartley, same, spinster August 7, 1791

Martin Shewman, Henry Bartley, Laynay Shewman.

Frederick Cromar, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Marie Neevolt, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster September 18, 1791

Ernest Noebeling, Robert Middleton, Tobias Snider.

David Parke, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Diana Woodcock, of the same, spinster January 23, 1792

John Woodcock, Katreen Cornelius, Sarah Dingman.

Jeremiah Storms, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Lloyd, same, widow,
February 19, 1792

Robert Farrington, Wm. Storms, Daniel Robinson.

John Fraser, *St. Johns, Ernest Town*, bachelor, and Experience Cotter,
same, widow March 4, 1792

Nabby Lockwood, Hannah Fraser, John Burley.

Abraham Bogert, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Mary Lazier, *Sophias-*
burgh, spinster March 18, 1792

Gilliam Demorest, Andrew Fobriskie, James Demorest, John
Fosyuar, Mary Moore.

Samuel Farrington, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Brown, same,
spinster April 15, 1792

Robert Thompson, Jeremiah Storm, Eleanor Thompson.

Daniel Reynolds, *Ameliasburgh*, bachelor, and Nancy Waight, *Sophias-*
burgh, spinster April 16, 1792

Rachael Jinks, Hannah Finkle, John Miller, Isaac Vallentine.

Lorence Sills, *St. Paul's, Fredericksburgh*, and Monykey Schouten, of
the same, spinster April 30, 1792

Isabel Bell, Margaret Mordoff, John Sills, John Adams.

Martin Shewman, *St. Cuthbert's, Fredericksburgh*, and Margaret
Bartley, of the same, spinster April 30, 1792

Henry Bartley, Baltus Shewman, Charlotte Kimmerly.

Nathan Heald, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, Winifred North, same, widow,
May 8, 1792

William Carson, Martha Carson, Andrew Hess.

Peter Designea Conger, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Nancy Stinson, of
the same, spinster June 11, 1792

Stephen Conger, David M. Rogers, Margaret Rogers, Mary Conger.

Henry Lloyd, *St. Paul's, Fredericksburgh*, and Katreen Young, of the
same, spinster August 5, 1792

Frederick Keller John Peters, Rebekah Dies.

Ebhart Weger, *St. Warburg's, Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Elisabet
Keller, of the same, spinster August 19, 1792

Katreen Young, Elishia Young, Moses Foster.

James Way, *Sophiasburgh*, widower, and Sarah Cronk, same, spinster,
September 30, 1792

Mary Moore, Peebe Cronkhite, Jacob Cronk, Mary Delong.

George Loucks, *St. Paul's, Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Sarah Lyons,
of the same, spinster November 26, 1792

John Kemp, Henry Loucks, Katreen Cole, Anna Finkle.

- William Fielding, St. Warburg's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Katreen Loucks, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster December 10, 1792
 Katreen Cole, Phebe Kemp, John Kemp, James Kemp.
- Laurence Thuresson, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Anne Elizabeth Johns, of the same, spinster January 20, 1793
 Alexander Clark, Matthew Dies, John Armstrong.
- Jonathan Fergusson, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Young, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster February 17, 1793
 John Miller, Sarah Young, Daniel Young.
- William Dyre, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Katreen Young, *Sophiasburgh*, spinster February 17, 1793
 John Miller, Daniel Young, Sarah Young.
- Jacob Corbman, *Ameliastown*, bachelor, and Jinny Fox, *Richmond*, spinster February 17, 1793
 Staut Sager, Victor Bowen, Charlotte Kimmerly, Anne Oliver.
- Leonard Walden Meyers, *Sidney*, bachelor, and Margaret Ackerman, *Adolphustown*, spinster April 14, 1793
 Katreen Cole, Jinney Ostrom, Alex Vanalstine, Tobias Meyers.
- Henry Young, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Dafoe, of the same, spinster May 27, 1793
 Henry Bartley, Alexander Wight Ross, Mary Dafoe, E. Young.
- John Wood, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Rebekah Roblin, of the same, spinster October 27, 1793
 Stephen Roblin, Jacob Benschy, Abigail Osborne.
- William Babcock, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Allawdaw Cole, *Adolphustown*, spinster November 24, 1793
 Catreen Cole, Rebekah Reddick, David Fergusson, B. Cole.
- Garit Van Horn, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Rebekah Roblin, of the same, spinster January 5, 1794
 Cornelius Van Horn, George Sil, Stephen Roblin.
- Peter Cole, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Parliament, same, spinster, January 5, 1794
 Isaac Parliament, Robert Dailey, Abigail Osborne.
- Andreas Hess, *Marysburgh*, widower, and Mary Smith, same, spinster, April 28, 1794
 William Benecke, Heinrich Schmitt, Johan N. Kreokel.
- Johan Nicholas Kreokel, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Maria Elisabet Gisen, same April 28, 1794
 Andreas Hess, William Benecke, Heinrich Schmitt.
- Heinrich Brant, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Young, of the same, spinster May 12, 1794
 John Mordoff, Thomas Richardson, Rebekah Dies, James Cotter.

- John Richards, *Marysburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Howard, *Amherst Island*, Ontario County, spinster January 26, 1795
- John Howard, Colin McKenzie, Mary McKenzie, Anne Howard.
- John Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Defoe, same place, spinster January 26, 1795
- John Finkle, Jacop Finkle, Andrew Rikley, Margaret Huffman.
- Jacob Bensche, *Sophiasburgh*, bachelor, and Abigail Osborn, of the same place, spinster Nov. 16, 1795
- Nathaniel Osborn, Mary Osborn, N. Taylor, Garret Benson.
- Jacob Bayley Chamberlain, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Ann Embury, same, spinster, married by license March 20, 1796
- Timothy Thompson, Alexander Van Alstine, Alexander Clark.
- John Mordoff, St. Oswald's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Jane Hurlbut, same place, widow May 16, 1796
- Johannes Bench, Thomas Mordoff, Duncan Bell, Nancy Mordoff.
- John Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, and Mary Cronkhite, same, spinster, September 4, 1797
- Nicholas Anderson, John Woodcock, Anne Marsh, Mary Prindel.
- Alexander Van Alstin, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Ursula Allen, *Marysburgh*, spinster, by license June 26, 1798
- Harmonus Windell, Duncan Bell, Nancy Dugall, James Dugall.
- Jacobus Forshsee, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Margaret Mordoff, same, spinster July 3, 1798
- Barnard Forshee, John Mordoff, Duncan Bell, Charles Barnhart.
- Benjamin Boyce, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Margaret Shuman, same place, widow August 20, 1798
- John Finkle, Henry Boyce, Maria Sharp, Eleanor Bartley.
- James Kemp, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Jane Anderson, of same place, spinster August 19, 1799
- Jacob Finkle, Thomas Mordoff, Ephras Goodsell, Nancy Mordoff.
- David Gardiner, *Hallowell*, bachelor, and Rachael Goldsmith, of same place, spinster April 28, 1800
- Abraham Steel, Ann Hodges, Stephen Conger, Richard Gardiner.
- Richard Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Luke's) bachelor, and Ann Marsh, same place, spinster March 1, 1801
- John Woodcock, Isaac Woodcock, Hannah Woodcock, Mary Woodcock.
- Benjamin Seymour, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clark, spinster, by license April 13, 1801
- Jonathan Miller, Archibald Macdonell, James McNabb, Elizabeth Church.

- Martin Hough, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Isabel Sil, same, widow,
October 12, 1801
- Elisha Phillips, Jacob Hough, Duncan Bell, Samuel Neilson.
- Baltes Shewman, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Deborah Parke, same
place, spinster April 12, 1802
- Garret Benson, Peter McCabe, Katreen Van de Waters.
- Cornelius Oliver, *Richmond*, widower, and Mary Woodcock, of same
place, spinster July 5, 1802
- John Pencil, John Woodcock, Wm. Cogswell, Margaret Gravelstone.
- John Woodcock, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Luke's) bachelor, and Mary
Gravelstone, same place, spinster October 4, 1802
- John Pencil, Isaac Woodcock, Duncan Bell, Ally Woodcock.
- Alpheus Cadman, *Fredericksburgh*, (St. Paul's) bachelor, and Sarah
Taylor, of same, spinster October 4, 1802
- Joshua Cadman, Abraham Taylor, Jacob Finkle, B. Hogle.
- John Dingman, *Percy*, bachelor, and Hannah Woodcock, *Fredericks-*
burgh, spinster November 21, 1802
- James McNutt, John Pencil, Isaac Cornelius, Isaac Woodcock.
- William Cadman, St. Paul's *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Dorothy
Lloyd, same, widow December 20, 1802
- Jacob Finkle, Thomas Mordoff, James Mordoff.
- John Lansing, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Catharine
Fikes, same, spinster March 6, 1804
- Lawrence Sharp, John Lane, Anne Phillips, Mary Rikley.
- William Anderson, St. Cuthbert's, *Fredericksburgh*, and Mary Fickes,
same place, spinster May 6, 1804
- Duncan Bell, Lawrence Sills, Ana Bell, Thos. D. Appleby, J. Neely.
- Lawrence Sharp, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, bachelor, and Mary Rikley,
same place, spinster November 19, 1804
- Samuel McTaggart, Henry Sharp, Elizabeth Dafoe, Jacob Hough.
- Daniel Palmer, *Thurlow*, and Lois Bradshaw, St. Warburg's, *Fredericks-*
burgh, spinster June 2, 1806
- Samuel Brownson, E. Bradshaw, Wm. Bowen, Hannah Tyler.
- Henry Young, St. Cuthbert's, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Mary
Anderson, same place, widow October 19, 1806
- Abraham Hogan, Peter L. Young, Maria Young.
- Abraham Cole, *Adolphustown*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pollum, St.
Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, spinster October 3, 1808
- Henry Cole, Peter Kidney, Sarah Cole, Rachael Bush.
- John Hosey, *Richmond*, bachelor, and Elizabeth Waldron, *Fredericks-*
burgh, spinster July 7, 1811
- Benjamin Shaw, Thomas Bell, John Clark, Eunice Kingsbury.

Solomon Combs, St. Paul's, *Fredericksburgh*, widower, and Mary Workman, same place, widow June 7, 1812
 William Wager, James Fitchett, Elizabeth Wager, Elizabeth Fitchett.

REV. ROBERT McDOWALL'S REGISTER.

NOTE.—Rev. Robert McDowall was the first regularly sent Presbyterian Missionary to Upper Canada. He was a native of Saratoga County, New York, educated at Williams' College, Schenectady, N. Y., and sent by the Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany as a Missionary to the U. E. L. refugees of the Bay of Quinte District, numbers of whom came from near Albany and points on the Hudson River, and were members of that denomination before leaving. He reached Kingston early in the spring of 1798, and soon went to Bath and Fredericksburgh, and settled in the latter township, where he remained until his death in 1841. During the first two years he worked as a missionary at large, and then organized congregations at Bath and in Fredericksburgh and Ernest Town, three miles north of Bath. He became the regular minister of these, and had churches built. He continued his regular mission visitations to Kingston and Prince Edward County, sometimes going as far west as where London now stands. He married probably more persons than any other minister in Upper Canada. His register was given to Queen's College, Kingston, since his death, by R. J. McDowall, his grandson, now residing in Kingston, and is kept in the vault of Queen's. The following are extracts from that register. Some pages are so dim from years that it is difficult to decipher them. In July, 1898, a centennial was held at the McDowall Memorial Church, Sandhurst, Fredericksburgh, where he died, and where his remains and those of most members of his family lie buried. It was attended by thousands.

T. W. C.

MEMORIAL TABLET.

The following inscription is on the Memorial Tablet in the McDowall Memorial Church.

“IN MEMORIAM
 REV. ROBERT McDOWALL
 ORDAINED BY
 THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH AT ALBANY.
 CAME TO UPPER CANADA, 1798,
 TO MINISTER TO THE U. E. LOYALISTS.
 AS PIONEER MISSIONARY
 HIS LABORS WERE OF PRE-EMINENT
 IMPORTANCE IN ESTABLISHING THE CHURCH IN THIS PROVINCE.
 HE WAS ELECTED THE FIRST MODERATOR OF THE
 SYNOD OF CANADA IN 1820.
 HE WAS A FOUNDER OF QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.
 HE ORGANIZED THIS CONGREGATION IN 1800, AND REMAINED
 ITS FAITHFUL PASTOR TILL HIS DEATH.
 HIS REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN THIS CHURCH YARD.”

On his tombstone is the following :

“SACRED TO THE MEMORY
 OF THE
 REV. ROBERT McDOWALL
 WHO WAS 43 YEARS MINISTER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
 WHO DIED AUGUST 3RD, 1841
 AGED 73 YEARS.”

MCDOWALL MARRIAGE REGISTER.

"Gilbert Clapp and Elizabeth Bedell, both of *Adolphustown*, were married on the eleventh of May, one thousand eight hundred—11th May, 1800."

Jacob Zimmerman and Laney Seager, both of *Napanee*, July 22, 1800
Daniel Outwater and Martha Morgan *Hallowell*, 3 Aug., 1800
Hellebren Valteau and Elizabeth Campbell, former of

Sophiasburgh, and the latter of . . . *Adolphustown*, 25 Aug., 1800

John Harrison, Catharine Powers *Marysburgh*, 14 Sept., 1800

Isaac Hicks, Elizabeth Clute *Ernest Town*, 21 Oct., 1800

Martin Foster, Elizabeth Power *Napanee River*, 4 Nov., 1800

* Samuel Neilson, Jane Maybee *Adolphustown*, 10 Nov., 1800

Seth Huntley, *Fredericksburgh*; Ruth Willard. *Ernest*, 13 Nov., 1800

John Latta, Susanah Pitman *Adolphustown*, 17 Nov., 1800

Epáphras Goodsill, Nancy Murdoff. . . *Fredericksburgh*, 22 Nov., 1800

Jacob Fraser, *Ernest Town*; Elizabeth Jones. *Kington*, Aug. 2, 1802

Cornelius Van Alstine, Rachel Dunham. . *Adolphustown*, 29 Dec., 1801

James McNabb, Ann Fraser *Fredericksburgh*, 24 Mar., 1801

Peter D. Conger, *Hallowell*; Elizabeth Stapleton. *Fred.*, 7 Sept., 1801

Jeremiah Chapman, Margaret Anderson. . . *Fredericks*, 14 Sept., 1801

John Benson, Mary Valteau *Sophiasburgh*, 17 Nov., 1801

Isaac Fraser, Hannah Staring *Ernesttown*, 12 Jan., 1802

Jabish Herd, Mary Hess. *Fredericksburgh*, 19 Jan.

John Ryder, *Kingston*; Eliz'th Cronk . . . *Ernesttown*, 3 Dec., 1802

Nicholas Onte Cark, *Cambden*; Eliz'th Bell . . . *Fred.*, No date.

Wm. Prindle, *Fredericks*.; Rach'l Dibble. . . *Adolphus*, 17 Feb., 1802

Samuel Miller, *Fredericks*.; Mary Canniff . . . " 1 Mar., 1802

† Alex. Fisher, Esq., *Adolph.*; Henrietta McDonnell. . .

Marysburgh, 15 Mar., 1802

John Neely, Elizabeth Carscallen *Fredericksburgh*, 17 Mar., 1802

Jacob Hiller, Elizabeth Boise *Ernesttown*, 18 Mar., 1802

Moses Ward, *Ernesttown*; Polly Colton . . . *Richmond*, 20 Apr., 1802

Richard Henson, Elizabeth Barton *Sophiasburgh*, 31 May, 1802

Thos. Douglas, *Adolphus*; Carolina Sharp . . . *Ernest*, 6 Sept., 1802

* He became Dr. Neilson, of Morven, *Ernesttown*, where he lived and died. He was the father of Judge Joseph Neilson, of New York, who presided in the celebrated Rev. Henry Ward Beecher trial years ago.

† Alexander Fisher was the first judge of the Midland District, and lived and died in *Adolphustown*. He was grandfather of the Hon. George E. Kirkpatrick, ex-Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| David Perry, Elizabeth Ward | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 18 Oct., 1802 |
| Edward Howard, Rosana McMullen . . . | <i>Amherst Island</i> , | 22 Dec., 1802 |
| Gideon Gardner, Mary Garrison | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 3 Feb., 1803 |
| Ebenezer Washburn, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Hannah McBride, widow | <i>York</i> , | 24 Jan., 1803 |
| Lewis Latour, Sarah Mason | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 28 Feb., 1803 |
| Caleb Elsworth, Catharne Cryderman | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 22 Feb., 1803 |
| John Oliver, Rachael Kelly | <i>Richmond</i> , | 13 Mar., 1803 |
| Wm. Viel, <i>Marysburgh</i> ; Lucinda Althause . . . | <i>Ernest</i> , | 15 Mar., 1803 |
| James McNabb, Ann Fraser | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 17 Mar., 1803 |
| John Black, Nancy Pickle | " | 3 Apr., 1803 |
| Benj. Clapp, <i>Fredericks</i> .; Elizabeth Roblin . . | <i>Adolphus</i> , | 6 Apr., 1803 |
| Thos. Lyons, Lanah Schermerhorn | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 23 May, 1803 |
| Richard Gardner, <i>Sophias</i> .; Isabel Gardner . . | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 31 May, 1803 |
| Jones Kenny, Betsy Doyle | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 17 June, 1803 |
| Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 7 July, 1803 |
| John Bull, Mary Palen | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 27 June, 1803 |
| *Philip Dorland, <i>Adolph</i> .; Elizabeth Bedell . . | " | 14 July, 1803 |
| Daniel McPherson, <i>Ernest</i> .; Jane Shaw . . . | <i>Fredericks</i> , | No date. |
| John Cooper, Mahetebel | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 31 July, 1803 |
| John Ackerman, — Van Cleif | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 8 Aug., 1803 |
| Simon Van Mare, Jinny Foster | " | 9 Aug., 1803 |
| Samuel Wright, Kity Dougall | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 20 Sept., 1803 |
| Timothy Prindle, Charlotte Bewell | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 22 Sept., 1803 |
| Isaac Cole, Margaret Casey | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 29 Sept., 1803 |
| Stephen Goldsmith, <i>Hull</i> .; Elizabeth Hagerman . | <i>Sidney</i> , | 10 Oct., 1803 |
| Charles Bonesteel, <i>Sidney</i> ; Deborah Row . . . | <i>Murray</i> , | 13 Oct., 1803 |
| Joseph Jane, Elizabeth Spencer | <i>Richmond</i> , | 14 Oct., 1803 |
| Thos. D. Appleby, <i>Fredericks</i> .; Meriba Solmes . | <i>Sophias</i> , | 14 Oct., 1803 |
| John Dens, Farma Bareger | " | 14 Oct., 1803 |
| Jacob Finkle, Susanah Anderson | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 3 Jan., 1804 |
| Elisha Ames, Mary Ockerman | " | 19 Jan., 1804 |
| John H. Angel, Rebeckah Ellis | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 26 Jan., 1804 |
| Conrad Huffman, Jenny Shibley | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 5 Feb., 1804 |
| Oliver Church, Mereta Clute | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 15 Feb., 1804 |
| Wm. Rogers, Caty Elsworth | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 5 Feb., 1804 |
| Wm. Van Fredenburgh, <i>Adolphus</i> .; Esther Prinde, . . . | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 14 Feb., 1804 |

* Philip Dorland was elected to represent Lennox and Prince Edward in the first Upper Canada Parliament, but being a Quaker, he refused to be sworn and the seat was declared vacant. He was Clerk of the first Town Meeting in Adolphustown, March 6, 1792, which was probably the first of the kind held in Upper Canada.

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| Nicholas Lazier, Catharine Cogburn | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 9 May, 1804 |
| Wilson Conger, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Sarah Osburn . . . | <i>Markham,</i> | 15 July, 1804 |
| Wm. Boise, Margret Comer | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 29 May, 1804 |
| Benj. P. Stanton, Nancy Palen | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 17 Sept., 1804 |
| John Stickney, Rebeca Barker | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 14 Oct., 1804 |
| John Cushen, Elizabeth Crea | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 25 Dec., 1804 |
| Thomas Stickney, Sarah Conner | " | 25 Dec., 1804 |
| Elias Garrison, Katharine Van De Waters . . | <i>Fredricks,</i> | 26 Dec., 1804 |
| John Trumpour, Elizabeth Dorland | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 15 Jan., 1805 |
| <i>for</i> Elizabeth Adams, Mary Washburn | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 15 Jan., 1805 |
| <i>all</i> Benj. Hubbs, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Sarah Way | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 11 Mar. 1805 |
| Neil Aylsworth, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Charlotte Jinks . . | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 11 Mar., 1805 |
| Ronal Alexander, <i>Louxborough</i> ; Mary Budge . . | <i>Fred.,</i> | 9 Apr., 1805 |
| Samuel Blakely, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Mary Caroline Smith | | |
| | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 15 Apr., 1805 |
| James Blakely, widower, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Mary Smith, widow | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 29 Apr., 1805 |
| Stephen Brown, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Rachael Scott . | <i>Campden,</i> | 16 May, 1805 |
| Harry Spafford, Margret Platt | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 26 May, 1806 |
| Joseph Rattan, Ally Canniff | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 3 June, 1805 |
| Chas. Stuart, Mary Ross | <i>Kingston,</i> | 18 May. 1805 |
| John Bowerman, Mary Bedell | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 5 June, 1805 |
| Silas Babcock, Eunie Irish | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 9 June, 1805 |
| Henry Hutchins, Lucina Bebins | " | 25 June, 1805 |
| Peter Parry, Mary McDaniel | " | 25 June, 1805 |
| Absolom Loveless, Harriet Roblin | <i>Spohiasburgh,</i> | No date. |
| Samuel Hays, Elizabeth Hills | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 17 Sept., 1805 |
| Samuel Ward, Elizabeth Smith | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 17 Sept., 1805 |
| Samuel McTaggart, Mary Foster | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 25 Sept., 1805 |
| Daniel Sole, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Martha Huntley | " | 26 Sept., 1805 |
| Barnard Bougard, <i>Marys.</i> ; Phebe Palmeteet . . | <i>Adolph.,</i> | 3 Oct., 1805 |
| Nicholas Peterson, <i>Adolphus.</i> ; Mary Dunham . . | <i>Fred.,</i> | 16 Oct., 1805 |
| John Bell, Katharine Sharp | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 24 Oct., 1805 |
| John Wey, Caroline Fox | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 17 Nov., 1805 |
| Isaac Smith, Jean Bedell | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 19 Nov., 1805 |
| Hazelton Walker, Katharine Ferguson | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | No date. |
| Henry Thorpe, Elizabeth Ingersoll | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 Dec., 1805 |
| Richard Prindle, Jane Prindle | " | No date. |
| Jacob Shibley, Catharine Daly | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 9 Feb., 1806 |
| David McWhirter, <i>Marysburgh</i> ; Ursula | | |
| Van Alstine, widow | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 13 Jan., 1806 |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 6 Jan., 1806 |
| John Thompson, <i>Thurlow</i> ; Mary M. Smith | <i>Sidney</i> , | 18 Feb., 1806 |
| James Farley, <i>Sidney</i> ; Deborah Dorland | <i>Adolphus</i> , | 2 Mar., 1806 |
| Henry Babcock, Elizabeth Brown | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 22 Nov., 1805 |
| * Samuel Dorland, Jane Huyck | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 12 Apr., 1806 |
| Jacob Detlor, Catharine Detlor | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 17 Apr., 1806 |
| Abraham Cronkrite, Eliza Tindle | <i>Kingston</i> , | 5 May, 1806 |
| Thomas I. Dorland, Deborah Trumpour | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | No date. |
| Alex. McDonell, Sarah Pierce | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 12 Aug., 1806 |
| Paul Wright, Mary Taylor | " | 13 Aug., 1806 |
| Griffith Howell, <i>Sophias</i> . ; Elizabeth Lozier | " | 6 Sept., 1806 |
| Richard Huff, <i>Adolphus</i> . ; Sophrone Snider | " | 17 Sept., 1806 |
| Wm. Clark, Rebecah Babcock | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 16 Sept., 1806 |
| Aaron Byard, Ann Hawes | <i>Camden</i> , | 25 Sept., 1806 |
| John Mason, <i>Sophias</i> . ; Elizabeth Davis | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 16 Nov., 1806 |
| John Wright, Sarah North | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 19 Nov., 1806 |
| Samuel Ostrander, Elizabeth Collier | " | 27 Nov., 1806 |
| Joseph Gunsoles, Nancy Clark | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 16 Dec., 1806 |
| John Simeran, Elizabeth Loderwich | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 7 Jan., 1807 |
| Ezra Buckbee, Mary Crawford | " | 26 Jan., 1807 |
| Daniel B. Way, Abigail Jiles, widow | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 8 Feb., 1807 |
| Wm. Oudendyk, Mary Goldsmith | <i>Hallowell</i> , | 9 Feb., 1807 |
| John Stickle, Mary Smith | <i>Sydney</i> , | 22 Feb., 1807 |
| Henry Van Dusen, Mary Huff | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 27 Jan., 1807 |
| Benj. Davis, Katharine Cushen | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | No date. |
| Seth Meacham, Elizabeth Simmons | <i>Thurlow</i> , | 12 Mar., 1807 |
| Daniel Lewis, <i>Cambden</i> ; Nancy Wellanbee | <i>Richmond</i> , | 5 Apr., 1807 |
| Gasper Bower, Martha Preston | <i>Cambden</i> , | 5 Apr., 1807 |
| Wm. Cumming, Mary McIntosh | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 21 Apr., 1807 |
| John Parrot, Elizabeth Finkle | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 3 May, 1807 |
| † Wm. Thatford Pruyn, Mary Church | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 3 Apr., 1807 |
| Chas. Everett, <i>Kingston</i> : Sarah Hawley | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 19 May, 1807 |
| John Rattan, Mary Steel | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 8 June, 1807 |
| David P. Peterson, Katharine Brock | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 18 June, 1807 |
| John Walker, Mary Van Lewen | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 29 June, 1807 |
| Peter Rattan, Fanny Roblin | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 7 July, 1807 |
| John Ward, Christiana Hough | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 26 July, 1807 |

* He became Col. Samuel Dorland and took an active part in the war of 1812, and was Colonel of the Lennox Militia till his death. He was the first white male child born in Adolphustown.

† The parents of the late sheriff of Lennox and Addington, Oliver Thatford Pruyn, and the late M. W. Pruyn, M.P., of Napanee.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Peter Brown, Clarinda Freeman | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 26 July, 1807 |
| John Sedore, Margret Thompson | <i>Camden,</i> | 2 Aug., 1807 |
| John G. Clute, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Jean Fraser | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | 2 Aug., 1807 |
| Abraham Wood, Lanah Davy | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 31 Aug., 1807 |
| James Cumming, <i>Hall.</i> ; Christeen Trumpour . | <i>Adolph.,</i> | 11 Oct., 1807 |
| Peter Van Cot, Mary Gerrow | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | 19 Oct., 1807 |
| George Parliament, Mary McTaggart . . . | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 20 Oct., 1807 |
| Joseph Losee, Eliner Ockerman | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 27 Oct., 1807 |
| Philip Embury, Martha Van Tassel . . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 28 Oct., 1807 |
| Henry Jacoby, Gertrude Hogedorn | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 27 Dec., 1807 |
| Timothy McGinnis, <i>Amherst Is.</i> ; Elizabeth Hortman | " | 28 Feb., 1808 |
| Stephen Ferrington, Susannah Rogers . . . | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 28 Feb., 1808 |
| Wm. Rattan, Rebecah Angel, widow | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 15 Feb., 1808 |
| Wm. Rogers, Margret Lindsey | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 22 Mar., 1808 |
| John Ben, Katharne Hoffman | " | 29 Mar., 1808 |
| John Ham, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Ester Bradshaw . . . | " | 10 Apr., 1808 |
| John Genkins, widower ; Hanah Volkenburgh, widow . . | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 14 Apr., 1808 |
| John Stuffel, Elenor Rogers | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 17 Apr., 1808 |
| * George Simmon, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Mary Gardineer . | <i>Ernest.,</i> | 24 May, 1808 |
| Peter Carl, Dolly Miller | " | 26 June, 1808 |
| Phillip Height, Ann Dorland | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 6 June, 1808 |
| Ezekiel Palen, Mary Lane | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 7 June, 1808 |
| Wm. Parliament, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Margret Blawnelt . | <i>Amelias.,</i> | 7 July, 1808 |
| Daniel B. Way, Sabra Foster | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 1 Aug., 1808 |
| Philip Unger, Ann Demara | <i>Richmond,</i> | 22 Aug., 1808 |
| Edward Ockerman, Meriam Garrison . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | No date. |
| Wm. Pearce, Anna Winch | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 23 July, 1808 |
| Henry Veley, Sarah Vanness | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 28 Aug., 1808 |
| Bedell Dorland, <i>Adolphus.</i> ; Sarah Booth . . . | " | 5 Sept., 1808 |
| Henry Jackson, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Ann Grooms . . | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 7 Sept., 1808 |
| John Lapperas, Sarah Barns, widow | <i>Kingston,</i> | 12 Sept., 1808 |
| Jacob Cline, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Margaret Car . . . | <i>Camden,</i> | 2 Oct., 1808 |
| Bellyatte Outwater, Mary Clark | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 1 Nov., 1808 |
| Peter Rightmire, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Phebe Allison . . | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 2 Nov., 1808 |
| Thomas Clapp, Sarah Jacobs | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 16 Nov., 1808 |
| Nicholas Stickle, <i>Sidney</i> ; Mary Atkinson, widow . . . | <i>Kingston,</i> | 17 Nov. 1808 |

* The grandparents of Gilbert Parker, the popular novelist and writer, now residing in England.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| * Samuel Casey, <i>Adolphus</i> ; Synthe Sharp. <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 21 Nov., 1808 |
| James Shaw, Elizabeth Detlor <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 22 Nov., 1808 |
| Benonia Bowerman, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Rebekah Hill. <i>Marys</i> ., | 3 Nov., 1808 |
| Jacob Hover, <i>Adolphus</i> .; Margaret Steel. <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 23 Nov., 1808 |
| † Stephen Niels, Sarah Flagler <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 29 Nov., 1808 |
| Laurance Young, Jane Thompson <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 15 Dec., 1808 |
| Benjamin Losee, Elizabeth Comer <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 19 Dec., 1808 |
| Richard Ray, Rachael Hix " | 18 Dec., 1808 |
| John Lindsey, Mary Brants. <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 6 Dec., 1808 |
| Peter Asselstine, Susannah Ball <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 1 Jan., 1809 |
| John Van DeWaters, Sarah Clapp . . . <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 15 Mar., 1809 |
| Edward Wright, Martha Pruyn. <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 15 Mar., 1809 |
| Geo. Van Valkenburgh, <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Mary Bowerman, | |
| <i>Hallowell</i> | 20 Jan., 1809 |
| Jacob Young, Anna Davis <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 9 May, 1809 |
| Zacharias Stickle, Katharine Simmon (no locality) . . . | No date. |
| Wm. Cating, Rebecca Redner <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 2 July, 1809 |
| Jas. Van Devort, Mary Meyers <i>Sidney</i> , | 16 July, 1809 |
| Enas McMullen, <i>Amherst Is.</i> ; Elinor Duesbury. <i>Ernest</i> ., | 10 Aug., 1809 |
| John Park, Anna Rockwood <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 14 Aug., 1809 |
| Joseph Chatterson, Sophiah Kerlin. <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 29 Aug., 1809 |
| John Cronk <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Sarah Vermelia. <i>Loughborough</i> , | 5 Oct., 1809 |
| Jonas Amey, Elizabeth Boice <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 5 Oct., 1809 |
| Jacob Finkle, Hannah Peterson <i>Sidney</i> , | 29 Oct., 1809 |
| Henry Bower, Charity Frymour. <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | No date. |
| Godfrey Snook, Hannah Hughston <i>Loughsburgh</i> , | 2 Nov., 1809 |
| Wm. Teachout, Sarah Shirtlif. <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 5 Nov., 1809 |
| Benj. Booth, <i>Ernest</i> .,; Katharine Dorland. <i>Adolphus</i> ., | 9 Nov., 1809 |
| Peter Asselstine, Barbara Car <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 27 Aug., 1809 |
| Henry Sharp, Elizabeth Dafoe <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 1 Nov., 1809 |
| Wm. Phillips, Elizabeth Rickley " | 21 Nov., 1809 |
| Timothy Stancliff, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Jane Campbel. <i>Kingston</i> , | 27 Nov., 1809 |
| Barrant Outwater, <i>Adolphus</i> .; Elizabeth Van Valken- | |
| burg <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 14 Nov., 1809 |
| Freman Burly, Mary Neil " | 31 Oct., 1809 |
| Elijah Hough, Elizabeth Everson " | 5 Nov., 1809 |
| Jacob Meyers, Sarah Storing " | 5 Nov., 1809 |

* He was afterwards M.P.P. for Lennox and Addington in the old Upper Canada Parliament and a prominent officer in the Militia.

† He became M.P.P. for Middlesex county and the founder of Nilestown, near London, Ont.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Archibald Park, Nellie Brunk | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 4 Dec., 1809 |
| Peter Switzer, Rachael Rutter | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 20 Dec., 1809 |
| Thos. Lloyd, Rachael Bush | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 25 Dec., 1809 |
| Wm. Wright, Caty Moore | " | 20 Nov., 1809 |
| John Peters, Ester Perry | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | — Feb., 1809 |
| John Watson, Janes Asselstine | " | — Jan., 1810 |
| Martin L. Allen, Elizabeth O'Neil | " | — Jan., 1810 |
| Stephen Bedford, Christiana Powers | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 13 Jan., 1810 |
| Joseph Gaston, Anna Hawley | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 20 Jan., 1810 |
| Jason Jackson, <i>Fredericks;</i> Mary Wortman | <i>Kingston,</i> | 28 Jan., 1810 |
| John Chatterson, Polly Ray | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 23 Jan., 1810 |
| * John Singleton, Margaret Caniff | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 3 Feb., 1810 |
| John Scriver, Elizabeth Lord | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 3 Feb., 1810 |
| Tobias Lewis, Rachael Babcock | <i>Camden,</i> | ——, 1810 |
| John Dunis, Eve Hazard | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 Jan., 1810 |
| Arch'd Car, <i>Richmond;</i> Dorothy Thomas | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 18 Jan., 1810 |
| John Perry, Caty Abrahams | " | ——, 1810 |
| Bostian Simmon, Mariah Simmon (no place given) | | 15 Mar., 1810 |
| Cornelius Gunsolos, Isabella Embury | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | — Mar., 1810 |
| James McTaggart, Phebe Wey (no place given) | | — Feb., 1810 |
| John Spafford, Sarah Carscallen | <i>Cambden,</i> | 8 Mar., 1810 |
| Wm. Church, Mariah Nash | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 11 Mar., 1810 |
| John Toby, Hannah Van Dusen | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 19 Mar., 1810 |
| Peter Lazier, Jane Somes | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 26 Mar., 1810 |
| Caleb Garrison, Lydia Somes | " | 26 Mar., 1810 |
| Henry Dellenback, Katharine Carscallen | <i>Camden,</i> | 1 April, 1810 |
| Burger Huyck, Phebe Clapp | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | No date |
| Nathaniel Davy, Anna Storms | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 7 Aug. 1810 |
| John Raymond, Livinia Walker | " | 3 April, 1810 |
| David H. Delong, Sally Cole | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 31 Mar., 1810 |
| John Van Annan, Sophiah Brass | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 15 Nov., 1810 |
| Abraham Taylor, Abagil Bell | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 16 April, 1810 |
| Abraham Dafoe, Rachael Holcomb | <i>Richmond,</i> | 2 Mar. 1810 |
| John Keller, Sally Hazard | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 24 April, 1810 |
| Orrin Ranney, Caroline Douglas (widow) | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | ——, 1810 |
| John Blum, <i>Fredericks;</i> Harriet Falps | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | No date. |
| Job Dunham, Elizabeth Jacobs | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 10 May, 1810 |
| John Van Dusen, <i>Sophias;</i> Mary Armstrong | <i>Portland,</i> | 15 May, 1810 |
| Bishop Hannah, Sarah Carnahan | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 29 May, 1810 |
| Samuel Henderson, <i>Adolphus;</i> Rachael Allen | <i>Marys,</i> | 5 June, 1810 |

* The first Postmaster at Brighton, Ont., a position he held for many years.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Philip McGrath, — Burns | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 5 June, 1810 |
| George Benn, Susanah Mitts | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 12 June, 1810 |
| Archibald Kating, Mary McKim | " | 28 June, 1810 |
| Daniel Abby, Hannah Gordinier | " | 11 June, 1810 |
| Samuel Martin, Debrah Bell (no place given) | | 7 May, 1810 |
| Joshua Crysdale, <i>Sidney</i> ; Jane Overcocker. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | — July, 1810 |
| George Rowse, Mary Shibley | " | 31 July, 1810 |
| Patrick Morgan, <i>Thurlow</i> ; Agnes Nicholson. | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | No date |
| Henry Cole, <i>Adolphus.</i> ; Rachael Abrahams. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 18 Sept., 1810 |
| John Brown, Sarah Sager | " | 3 Sept., 1810 |
| John Windover, Lois Prindle | <i>Richmond,</i> | 18 Sept., 1810 |
| Robert Nicholson, Anna M. Banley ... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | No date |
| John Johnson, Rachael Cook | <i>Camden,</i> | 14 Oct., 1810 |
| Lot Rew, <i>Ogdens., N.Y.</i> ; Elizabeth Hagerman. | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 13 Oct., 1810 |
| Richard Grooms, Polly Benedict | <i>Richmond,</i> | 26 Nov., 1810 |
| Benjamin Salisbury, Elizabeth Fralick. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 27 Nov., 1810 |
| John Watson, Jane Asselstine | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 2 Dec., 1810 |
| John Phillips, Mary Dafoe | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | — Dec., 1810 |
| Ruliph Purdy, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Deborah Gilbert (widow). | <i>Sidney,</i> | 8 Jan., 1811 |
| Daniel Bidwell, Mary Whiting | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 1 Feb., 1811 |
| Titus Simmons, Elizabeth Sharp (no place given) | | — Feb., 1811 |
| Michael Vincent, Lana Couleman | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | —, 1811 |
| William Shults, Mary Irish | " | 10 Feb., 1811 |
| Wm. Woodard, Katharine Horning | <i>Kingston,</i> | 25 Mar., 1811 |
| James Van Alstine, Hannah Loucks .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 Mar., 1811 |
| Adam Van Valkenburgh, Anna Dimond | " | 2 April, 1811 |
| Wm. Babcock, Anna Felps (no place given) | | 16 Dec., 1810 |
| John Barry, Mary Boice | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 2 April, 1811 |
| Samuel Martin, Debrah Ball | " | 7 April, 1811 |
| Thos. McBride, Mary Detlor | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 11 June, 1811 |
| Hyel Sanderson, Mary Sager | <i>Richmond,</i> | 11 June, 1811 |
| John Frederick, Elizabeth Peterson | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 6 June, 1811 |
| Peter Cane, Elizabeth Burly | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 28 May 1811 |
| John Clark, Rachael Stover | " | 12 June, 1811 |
| David Amey, Hannah Boice | " | 5 April, 1811 |
| Conrade Crugle, May Cole | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 12 Mar., 1811 |
| Joseph Trumpour, Lydia Dorland | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 19 Mar., 1811 |
| Joseph Smith, Phila Fisk | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 25 Mar., 1811 |
| Jethro Jackson, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Mary Wortman. | <i>Kingston,</i> | 28 Jan., 1811 |
| Tryel Sanderson, Mary Sager | <i>Richmond,</i> | 11 June, 1811 |
| Archibald Campbell, Barbary Sager | " | 8 Aug., 1811 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| Adam Van Winckle, Mary Boice | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 29 Aug., 1811 |
| Benjamin Van Winckle, Eunice Hartman | " | 30 Aug., 1811 |
| John McGrath, Dorothy Benighart | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 19 Aug., 1811 |
| Alex. Parraugh, Hannah More | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 1 Sept., 1811 |
| Jacob Shibley, Catharine Fralick | " | 2 Sept., 1811 |
| John Windover, Lois Prindle | <i>Richmond,</i> | 18 Sept., 181 |
| John Quackenbush, Catharine Hannah. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 24 Sept., 1811 |
| Andrew Norton, Mary Jones | <i>Richmond,</i> | 3 Oct., 1811 |
| James Bradshaw, Mary Ben | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 24 Oct., 1811 |
| Leonard Ross, Sophia Davis (no place given) | | 29 Oct., 1811 |
| Jean B. Brenault, Elizabeth McDonall | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 25 Aug., 1811 |
| Henry Hagerman, <i>Sidney</i> ; Tabitha Clapp. | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 6 Nov., 1811 |
| Wm. Woodward, Catharine Horning | <i>Kingston,</i> | 25 Mar., 1811 |
| Joseph Hazard, Martha Barker (no place given) | | 19 Nov., 1811 |
| Joseph Gaston, Anna Hawley | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 21 Jan., 1811 |
| William German, Catharine Outwater | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 2 Oct., 1811 |
| Elijah Kellog, Hannah Harris | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 20 Jan., 1811 |
| John Singleton, <i>Thurlow</i> ; Margaret Canniff. | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 3 Feb., 1811 |
| Titus Simmons, <i>N. Y. State</i> ; Eliz'th Sharp. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 5 Feb., 1811 |
| John Asselstine, Mary Amey | " | 20 Feb., 1812 |
| Joshua Anderson, Lucinda Deible (no place given) | | — May, 1811 |
| * Simeon Washburn, Deborah Trumpour (no place). | | 11 Dec., 1811 |
| Sam'l Van Devort, <i>Sidney</i> ; Catharine Hess. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 8 Jan., 1812 |
| Amos Scott, Margaret Smith | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 6 Jan., 1812 |
| John Coughnent, Catharine Shewman | " | 6 Jan., 1812 |
| Ira Smith, Philomela Smith | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 2 Jan., 1812 |
| Josiah White, Caty Crysedale | <i>Sidney,</i> | 12 Jan., 1812 |
| Daniel Ratan, Rhoda Hate | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 16 Jan., 1812 |
| Abraham Stimus, Rachael Brown | <i>Thurlow,</i> | 6 Jan., 1812 |
| John Dingman, <i>Marys.</i> ; Susanah Van Dusen. | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 27 Jan., 1812 |
| Seibley Taft, Catharine Wees | <i>Murray,</i> | 31 Jan., 1812 |
| Abraham Fry, Jean Lorway | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 4 Feb., 1812 |
| George Huffman, Barbara Fretz | " | 4 Feb., 1812 |
| David Wey, Gennett Chisholm | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 11 Feb., 1812 |
| Elijah Kellog, Debrah Prindle | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 14 Feb., 1812 |
| Alex. Ross, Margaret Williams | " | 2 Mar., 1812 |
| Abraham Dafoe, Rachael Holcomb | <i>Richmond,</i> | 2 Mar., 1812 |
| Jacob Mitts, Jane Car | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 6 Mar., 1812 |

* Later on he became the Hon. Simeon Washburn, a member of the old U. C. Legislative Council, a leading early merchant at Picton, and a Government Commissioner for roads between Van Alstine's ferry, now Glenora, and Carrying Place, in 1830.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Jacob Howell, Catharine Fox | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 8 Mar., 1812 |
| John Garritse, Rachael Ferguson | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 4 Mar., 1812 |
| John Cole, Patians Fergusson..... | " | 4 Mar., 1812 |
| Peter Stickle, Margaret Smith | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 30 Mar., 1812 |
| John Everett, <i>Kingston</i> ; Margaret Wallbridge | <i>Ameliasburgh,</i> | 30 Jan., 1812 |
| Lambert Van Alstine, Margaret Maden | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 7 April, 1812 |
| Nicholas Bowen, Elizabeth Haynes | <i>Camden,</i> | 27 April, 1812 |
| John Jenkins, Susanah Brown | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 3 Mar., 1812 |
| Shurael Foster, Phebe Canniff | <i>Thurlow,</i> | 19 May, 1812 |
| Peter Switzer, Elizabeth Rattan | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 13 May, 1812 |
| Jos. Caverley, <i>Thurlow</i> ; Catharine Wortman. | <i>Kingston,</i> | 10 June, 1812 |
| Frederick York, Denehey See..... | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 23 June, 1812 |
| Tunis Snook, Catharine Wartman | <i>Kingston,</i> | 31 July, 1812 |
| Jean B. Benaalt, Elizabeth McDonall | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 25 Aug., 1812 |
| John Armstrong, Patty Stoutcliff | <i>Louborough,</i> | 21 Mar., 1812 |
| Peter Holmes, Catharine Strape | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 10 May, 1812 |
| George Huffman, Barbara Fretz (no place given) | | 30 Sept., 1812 |
| Lewis Mineur, Lydia Cole Isabel (no place given) | | 10 Aug., 1812 |
| John Zimmerman, Mary E. Fodwich | <i>Elizabethtown,</i> | 3 May, 1812 |
| John Park, Caty Brunk | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 13 Oct., 1812 |
| Peter Huff, <i>Fourth Tp.</i> ; Ann Hoald.... | <i>Fifth Township,</i> | 3 Sept., 1812 |
| Wm. Martin, Nancy O'Neil | <i>Second Township,</i> | 31 Aug., 1812 |
| James Stalker, Hester Booth..... | " | 15 Nov., 1812 |
| Samuel Watson, Ester Bennett..... | <i>Fourth Township,</i> | 22 Oct., 1812 |
| Thos. Yarns, <i>Third Tp.</i> ; Martha Cronk | <i>Second Tp.,</i> | 29 Oct., 1812 |
| Nicholas Woodcock, Caty Parks..... | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 19 Jan., 1813 |
| James Locy, Mary Garrison..... | " | 16 Feb., 1813 |
| George Demorest, Patience Howard | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 2 Mar., 1813 |
| Bradford Wood, Jemima Pomeroy..... | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 10 Mar., 1813 |
| Humphrey Smith, Elizabeth Alberson | <i>Kingston,</i> | 16 June, 1813 |
| Peter Ross, Christiana, Jerolemy (no place given) | | 30 Aug., 1813 |
| Samuel Scott, Hannah Bower | <i>Camden,</i> | 11 July, 1813 |
| Edward Loyd, Dorothy Caldwell (no place given) | | 15 July, 1813 |
| Jacob Hand, Martha McTaggart | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 20 July, 1813 |
| Robert Jones, <i>Sophiasburgh</i> ; Eliza Wilbert.. <i>Hallowell,</i> | | 20 July, 1813 |
| Jacob Post, Mary Quackenbush | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 22 July, 1813 |
| John Piercy, <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Jane Post.. | " | ——, 1813 |
| John H. Young, Rachael Spencer | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 5 Sept., 1813 |
| Mathew German, Margaret Smith (no place given) | | 13 Sept., 1813 |
| John Young, Mary Young (no place given)..... | | 28 Sept., 1813 |

| | | |
|---|-----------|----------------|
| Conrad Simmon, Eliz'th Van DeWater. <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | ———, | 1813 |
| William Bedell, Peggy Bedell (no place given) | 2 Dec., | 1813 |
| Luke Barratt, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Peggy Frett <i>Ernesttown</i> , | ———, | 1813 |
| John Loyd, Elizabeth Fralick <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | No date | |
| John Richards, Sally Stafford (no place given) | 1 Nov., | 1813 |
| Samuel Lapp, Katharine Keller <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 4 April, | 1813 |
| John Metcalf, Abigail Washburn (no place given) | 8 Jan., | 1814 |
| James Shoreland, Margaret England (no place given) . . | 1 Feb., | 1814 |
| Norris Switzer, Martha Collier <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 2 Feb., | 1814 |
| Benjamin York, Joan Hayes <i>Camden</i> , | 7 Feb., | 1814 |
| Elijah Storms, Sarah Ranons <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 7 Feb., | 1814 |
| Christopher Young, Lana Kellar <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 6 Feb., | 1814 |
| Samuel Neilson, Isabel Bell <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 2 Mar., | 1814 |
| Daniel Lee, Sarah Walker | " | 17 Mar., 1814 |
| Enoch Bedell, Sarah Casey <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 5 Mar., | 1814 |
| Oliver Crowes, <i>Freds.</i> ; Mary Nester <i>Isle of Tante</i> , | No date. | |
| Isaac Mourson, Mary Sprung <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 20 Mar., | 1814 |
| Reuben Preston, Helen Palen <i>Hallowell</i> , | 21 Mar., | 1814 |
| Thos. S. Wood, Fanny Pecins <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 27 Mar., | 1814 |
| Henry Kimmerly, <i>Richmond</i> ; Marg. Fretz. <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 27 Mar., | 1814 |
| David Stinson, Rachael Young <i>Hallowell</i> , | 29 Mar., | 1814 |
| Robert Grimmon, Rebecca Rattan | " | 29 Mar., 1814 |
| Gideon Rogers, Catharine Lindsay <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 29 Mar., | 1814 |
| Alex. Hannah, Hannah Tyler <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 30 Mar., | 1814 |
| — Russell, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Elinor Wilson <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 12 April, | 1814 |
| Jeremiah Lapp, <i>Hamilton</i> ; Sarah Perry <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 14 April, | 1814 |
| John Caten, Mary Snider | " | 19 April, 1814 |
| Jeremiah David, Rebecca Powley <i>Kingston</i> , | 3 May, | 1814 |
| Jas. Shorland, <i>Kingston</i> ; Charlotte England, <i>Adolphus.</i> , | 4 Jan., | 1814 |
| Abraham Prindle, Margaret Dimond <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 20 May, | 1814 |
| John Van Horn, <i>Adolphus.</i> ; Mary Davenport. <i>Sophias.</i> , | 31 May, | 1814 |
| David Hughston, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Catharine Buck <i>Kingston</i> , | 31 July, | 1814 |
| Gideon Roger, Catharine Lindsay <i>Ogdensburg</i> , | 27 Mar., | 1814 |
| James Thompson, Rebecca Spafford <i>Hallowell</i> , | 14 July, | 1814 |
| John Walters, Lucy Thompson | " | 15 Nov., 1814 |
| Daniel Dexter, Hepsey Collins <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 22 Nov., | 1814 |
| David Van Valkenburg, Jane Williams | " | 5 Dec., 1814 |
| Alex. Van Burgham, Nancy Jacobs <i>Hallowell</i> , | 12 Dec., | 1814 |
| Benj. Boice, Hannah Stover <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 13 Oct., | 1814 |
| Albert Meikle, Mary Ferris <i>Kingston</i> , | 31 July, | 1814 |
| David York, <i>Richmond</i> ; Peggy Scott <i>Camden</i> , | 26 Feb., | 1815 |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Gilbert Somes, <i>Sophias</i> ; | Catharine Kimmerly. | <i>Richmond</i> , | 16 Feb., 1814 |
| Henry Snider, <i>Amelias</i> ; | Catharine Quackenbush, | <i>Freds.</i> , | 20 Mar., 1814 |
| Peter Bower, <i>Camden</i> ; | Deborah Brown.... | <i>Richmond</i> , | 27 Feb., 1815 |
| Jacob Van Alstine, Margaret Jones | " | | 20 Mar., 1815 |
| James Hart, Subry Hawley | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 7 Feb., 1815 |
| Wm. Caldwell, Abigail Boice | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 30 April, 1815 |
| David Young, Nancy Stinson | <i>Hallowell</i> . | | 14 Mar., 1815 |
| Peter Detlor, Mary Grant | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 19 April, 1815 |
| David Babcock, Polly Tryan | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 27 April, 1815 |
| Thomas Fairman, <i>Thurlow</i> ; | Anna Huffman. | <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 21 April, 1815 |
| Benjamin Davison, Mary Moer | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | | 23 April, 1815 |
| Michael Dafoe, Sarah Ackerman | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 28 Mar., 1815 |
| Thos. Carson, <i>Marys.</i> ; | Phebe Van Dusen . | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 11 June, 1815 |
| Ernest H. Snider, Dernechy Ranous | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | | 15 June, 1815 |
| Wm. Sills, Hannah Fralick | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 13 June, 1815 |
| Patrick More, Elizabeth Ockerman | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | | 3 July, 1815 |
| Card Draper, Mary Seager | <i>Richmond</i> , | | 12 July, 1815 |
| Peter Baker, Dorothy Miller | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 2 May, 1815 |
| John Van Horn, Mary Davenport | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | | 31 May, 1815 |
| Abraham Prince, Margaret Dimond ... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 21 May, 1815 |
| Neil Gould, Sarah Brown | <i>Richmond</i> , | | 2 June, 1815 |
| John Jay, Elizabeth Mory | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 21 June, 1818 |
| David Pringle, Hannah B. Oliver | <i>Camden</i> , | | 21 July, 1815 |
| Lewis Fralick, Catharine Johnson | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 25 July, 1815 |
| Jacob Rombough, <i>Freds.</i> ; | Catharine Milligan.. | <i>Camden</i> , | 12 Aug., 1815 |
| John Van Houghton, <i>Kington</i> ; | Delilah Cronk.. | <i>Ernest.</i> , | 6 Sept., 1815 |
| Orrin Ranney, Caroline Douglass | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | | 15 Dec., 1815 |
| Martin Fisk, Janie Pruyne | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 31 Dec., 1815 |
| Peter Simmons, Lany Sills | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 22 Sept., 1815 |
| Chas. Alger, <i>Hallowell</i> ; | Sophia Benson . | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 14 Nov., 1815 |
| Jonathan Philips, Eleanor Bell | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | | 5 Dec., 1815 |
| Peter Baker, Dorothy Miller | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 14 Dec., 1815 |
| Dennis Hogan, Lucretia Waggoner (no place) | | | 21 June, 1818 |
| Elisha Martin, Thankful Babcock (no place) | | | 6 June, 1818 |
| Wm. Clow, Elizabeth Davy | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 11 Aug., 1816 |
| Henry Dingman, Sarah Snider | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | | 1 July, 1818 |
| John Richards, — Spafford | <i>Hallowell</i> , | | 1 Nov., 1812 |
| Peter Thomas, Ann Barrant (no place) | | | 18 Aug., 1818 |
| Paul Clapp, Margret Van Horn | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | | 1 Jan., 1816 |
| George Hill, Lucy Minacer | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | | 15 Jan., 1816 |
| Nathan Johnson, Ann George | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | | 7 Jan., 1816 |

| | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------|
| Cornelius Alcombrac, Mary Ann Mitts. | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 10 Jan., 1816 |
| Chas. Minaker, Ann Hill | <i>Maryburgh</i> | 15 Jan., 1816 |
| Ard. Benedict, Hannah Prindle | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 16 Jan., 1816 |
| James McTaggart, Phebe Way (no place) | | 2 Feb., 1816 |
| Fred'k Bell, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Sarah Fralick | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 3 Feb., 1816 |
| Geo. Fisher, Content Cotton | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 7 Mar., 1816 |
| John Canniff, Nancy Dulmage | <i>Adolphustown</i> | 19 Mar., 1816 |
| Benjamin Mitts, Mary Alcombrack | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 20 April, 1816 |
| Wm. Burley, Hester Lee | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 14 Aug., 1818 |
| Joshua Anderson, Lucretia Dewitt (no place) | | 11 Aug., 1811 |
| Baptiste Perrault, Elizabeth McDonald | <i>Marysburg</i> | 25 May, 1811 |
| Jeremiah Lapp, Sarah Perry (no place) | | 20 April, 1816 |
| Edward Huyck, Elizabeth German | <i>Adolphustown</i> | 29 Jan., 1817 |
| John Cannif, Nancy Dulmage | " | 19 Mar., 1816 |
| Samuel Dorland, Susan Henderson | " | 1 May, 1816 |
| Nathan Parks, <i>Freds.</i> ; Anna Dimond | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> | 14 May, 1816 |
| John Hardolph, Debrah Wager | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 26 May, 1816 |
| Isaac McLaughlin, Ruth Johnston | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 26 May, 1816 |
| Isaac Jackwith, Mary Rose | " | 26 May, 1816 |
| Philip Hast, Elizabeth Dota | " | 27 May, 1816 |
| Jacob Kimmerly, <i>Richmond</i> ; Charity Bower | <i>Camden</i> | 26 June, 1816 |
| James Foster, Tabby Dorland | <i>Adolphustown</i> | 2 July, 1816 |
| Parker Smith, <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Rebecca Smith | <i>Portland</i> | 9 July, 1816 |
| W. P. Luvan, Hannah Hortman | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 17 July, 1816 |
| John Roblin, Sarah Snider | <i>Thurlow</i> | 25 July, 1816 |
| Wm. Clow, Elizabeth Davy | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 11 Aug., 1816 |
| Eli Babcock, Caty Snider | " | 12 Aug., 1816 |
| John Rightmyer, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Mary Parks | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 16 Oct., 1816 |
| John Barnhart, <i>Freds.</i> ; Sarah Clark | <i>Adolphustown</i> | 26 Dec., 1816 |
| John Rogers, Mary Dimond | <i>Marysburg</i> | 15 Mar., 1816 |
| Jacob Roblin, Sarah Vandusen | <i>Adolphustown</i> | 7 Aug., 1816 |
| James Cummings, Mary Young | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 5 Aug., 1816 |
| Gaspar Bower, Martha Preston | <i>Camden</i> | 22 Aug., 1816 |
| John Frier, Susannah N. Kinsley | <i>Hallowell</i> | 2 Sept., 1816 |
| James Phillips, Catharine Oliver | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 3 Sept., 1816 |
| Stephen Montgomery, Mary Snider | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 8 Sept., 1816 |
| Wm. Tuttle, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Malinda Hawley | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> | 9 Sept., 1816 |
| Bryan Crawford, Elizabeth Loyd | " | 18 Sept., 1816 |
| Anthony Denec, Catharine Asselstine | <i>Amherst Isle</i> | 16 Sept., 1816 |
| Moses Jacobs, Marget Harlow | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> | 25 Sept., 1816 |
| Anthony Russell, Amy Raymond | <i>Ernesttown</i> | 7 Oct., 1816 |

| | |
|---|--|
| John Campbell, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Hannah Bicknell. <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 4 Nov., 1816 |
| David Wright, <i>Marys.</i> ; Elizabeth Hoover. <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 9 Nov., 1816 |
| Wm. Windover, <i>Richmond</i> ; Mary Peterson, <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 26 Nov., 1816 |
| Solomon Johns, Maria Finkle | <i>Bath</i> , 2 June, 1816 |
| Henry Vandusen, Hannah Hortman | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 6 April, 1816 |
| Bishop Hannah, Sarah Cornelius | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 18 Nov., 1816 |
| Mathias Switzer, Elinor Bell | <i>Camden</i> , 9 Mar., 1817 |
| Guy Henry Young, Susan Clark | <i>Hallowell</i> , 16 Mar., 1817 |
| Wm. Lozier, Hannah Stickle | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 29 Mar., 1817 |
| Jeremiah Buckley, Jane Thompson | <i>Camden</i> , 25 Mar., 1817 |
| Daniel Wright, Charlotte Smith | <i>Marysburgh</i> , 28 Feb., 1817 |
| Peter McGerand, Sarah M. Kingey | " 12 Apr., 1817 |
| Jesse Purdy, <i>Kingston</i> ; Maria Card | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 26 Apr., 1817 |
| Nicholas Snider, Susanah Fryan | " 28 Apr., 1817 |
| Solomon Barrager, Rachael Long | <i>Camden</i> , 7 May, 1817 |
| James Hart, Anna Dusenbury (no place given) | 7 May, 1817 |
| Israel Ferguson, Rebecca Alley | <i>Hallowell</i> , 21 May, 1817 |
| Samuel Solmes, Eloner Cotter | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 22 May, 1817 |
| John Airhart, Margret Bowen | <i>Camden</i> , 7 June, 1817 |
| Jasper Fretz, Leonera Huffman | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 23 July, 1817 |
| Christopher Peterson, Polly Dingman | " 29 July, 1817 |
| Samuel Brown, Lydia Peters | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 4 Aug., 1817 |
| Asa Richardson, Hannah Bowen | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 17 Aug., 1817 |
| Wm. Bartles, Mary Carscallen | <i>Camden</i> , 14 Sept., 1817 |
| John Shorts, Susannah Loucks | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 22 Sept., 1817 |
| Wm. Young, Margret Stinson | <i>Hallowell</i> , 5 Oct., 1817 |
| Arnold Armour, Ann Hoffman | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 20 Oct., 1817 |
| Jas. Peterson, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Mary Howard | " 4 Nov., 1817 |
| Thos. McKim, Susanah Hoffman | <i>Richmond</i> , 15 Nov., 1817 |
| Jesse Wells, Isabell Hawley | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 28 Nov., 1817 |
| Jacob Fry, Elizabeth Hoffman | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 31 Nov., 1817 |
| John Simeon, Mary Young | " 1 Dec., 1817 |
| Robert Mac, Christina Keller | <i>Marysburgh</i> , 1 Dec., 1817 |
| Rich'd. Ferrington, May Keller | " 1 Dec., 1817 |
| Jno. Shannon, <i>Camden</i> ; Symantha Smith Gyerton, same, | 3 Dec., 1817 |
| Gilbert Clapp, Mary Roblin | <i>Adolphustown</i> , 3 Dec., 1817 |
| Geo. Fraser, Mary Vandusen | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 2 Dec., 1817 |
| Willett Potter, Mary Davis | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 16 Dec., 1817 |
| Isaac Bell, Catharine Barrager | <i>Richmond</i> , 10 Dec., 1817 |
| Joseph Rancier, <i>Kingston</i> ; Rachael Rancier, <i>Loborough</i> , | 1 Jan., 1818 |
| John Joy, Elizabeth Morey (no place given) | 21 June, 1818 |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|
| Elisha Martin, Thankful Babcock | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 8 June, 1818 |
| Dennis Hogan, Lucretia Waggoner (no place given) | | 21 June, 1818 |
| Henry Dingman, <i>Marysburgh</i> ; Sarah Snider (no place) | | 1 July, 1818 |
| Peter Thomas, Anna Barnard (no place given) | | 18 Aug., 1818 |
| William Binlay, Hester Lea (no place given) | | 5 Jan., 1818 |
| John Cornelius, Levina Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 8 Jan., 1818 |
| George Westfall, Elly W. Myers | <i>Sidney,</i> | 15 Dec., 1818 |
| Samuel Thompson, Eve Merrett | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 5 Feb., 1818 |
| Wm. Thompson, Cornelia Beatty | " | 27 Jan., 1818 |
| Orrin Jackson, <i>Tenth town.</i> ; Mary Lard | <i>Camden,</i> | 9 Feb., 1818 |
| Joshua Waters, Mary Ogden (no place given) | | 24 Feb., 1818 |
| William Airhart, — Sager | <i>Richmond,</i> | 8 Feb., 1818 |
| Straututs Sager, Sally Jones | " | 8 Feb., 1818 |
| Jacob Steel, Elizabeth Cole | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 26 Feb., 1818 |
| Josiah Spencer, Sarah Baker | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 23 Feb., 1818 |
| James Toy, Sarah Yoemans | <i>Richmond,</i> | 23 Jan., 1818 |
| Abraham Woodcock, <i>Loboro</i> ; Hannah Card, <i>Ernesttown,</i> | | 5 Feb., 1818 |
| John Woodcock, <i>Loboro</i> ; Hetty Clark | " | 5 Feb., 1818 |
| Wm. Reid, <i>Thurlow</i> ; Phebe Boice | <i>Kingston,</i> | 18 Mar., 1818 |
| Ely Bladget, Elizabeth Granger | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 5 Dec., 1818 |
| Adam Croonly, Elizabeth Lazier | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 25 Dec., 1818 |
| Geo. Biggers, Mary Homes | <i>Camden,</i> | 21 Dec., 1818 |
| John Lane, Evy Richards | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 28 Apr., 1818 |
| Peter Sharp, Hannah Huffman | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 28 Dec., 1818 |
| William Lewis, Elizabeth Bowers | <i>Richmond,</i> | 23 Mar., 1818 |
| John Mastin, a Corporal of the Sappers and Miners of <i>Kingston</i> ; and Sarah Strachan, of <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | 8 Nov., 1818 |
| Jonathan Allen, Elizabeth Blackman | <i>Kingston,</i> | 1 Jan., 1818 |
| John Warner, Elizabeth Howard | " | 31 May, 1818 |
| Nicholas Smith, Margaret Johnson | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 22 Mar., 1818 |
| Elijah Allen, Ruth Hart | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 6 Mar., 1818 |
| James Vannest, Elizabeth Card | " | 24 Mar., 1818 |
| Jacob Babcock, Mary Feeble | " | 5 Apr., 1818 |
| Wm. Scott, <i>Camden</i> ; Amarelia Hawley | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | 23 Nov., 1818 |
| Cornelius Van Horn, Ana Caniff | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 1 Sept., 1818 |
| Zebe Babcock, Sally Snider | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 18 Oct., 1818 |
| Wm. S. Williams, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Hannah Harns, <i>Fredericks.,</i> | | 1 Apr., 1818 |
| Simon Atthouse, Sarah Lake | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 17 Aug., 1818 |
| Richard Lesart, Christian Esteltine | " | 15 Sept., 1818 |
| Peter Thomas, Ann Barnard | " | 16 Aug., 1818 |
| Eliakim Van Valkinburgh, <i>Camden</i> ; Jane McPherson. <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | | 25 May, 1818 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| John Young, Mary Young | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 28 Sept., 1818 |
| Jacob Bushlinder, Rachael Vanness | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 13 Sept., 1818 |
| Samuel Ray, Phebe Warner | <i>First township,</i> | 22 Sept., 1818 |
| David Fraser, Cloe McDonald (no place given) | | 22 Sept., 1818 |
| David Canon, Susanah Chatterson | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 29 July, 1818 |
| John Winn, Olive Benn | <i>First township,</i> | 10 Dec., 1818 |
| John McGrath, Anna Woodcock | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 Sept., 1818 |
| Sheldon Hawley, Esther Walker | <i>Second township,</i> | 22 Mar., 1818 |
| William Bowen, Catharine Demorest. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 29 Mar., 1818 |
| Abner Wood, Sabine Didsort (no place given) | | 30 Apr., 1818 |
| Joseph Grooms, Rebecah McIntosh | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 7 Oct., 1818 |
| Thomas Lambert, Charity Huff | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 20 Sept., 1818 |
| Lewis Clement, Sarah Carol (no place given) | | 19 Oct., 1818 |
| Everett De Witt, <i>Kingston</i> ; Cath. Horning (no place), | | 29 Oct., 1818 |
| Edward Loyd, Jane Mitts | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 18 Oct., 1818 |
| Allan McPherson, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Mary Fisher, <i>Adolphus.</i> , | | 15 Oct., 1818 |
| Calvin Pier, Lydia Hill | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 20 Oct., 1818 |
| James Spencer, Catharine Fretz (no place given) | | 20 Oct., 1818 |
| Joseph Chatterson, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Catharine Johnson | | |
| | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 12 Oct., 1818 |
| Shelden Hawley, Esther Walker | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 3 Mar., 1818 |
| John Egbert, Phebe Outwater | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 22 July, 1818 |
| John Mitzler, Malinda Loucks | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 15 Nov., 1819 |
| George Monro, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Elenor Palcote, same place .. | | 23 Oct., 1819 |
| John McTaggart, Mary Van Servier | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 17 Mar., 1819 |
| John Peterson, Mary McDonald | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 10 Feb., 1819 |
| Richard Kiser, Elizabeth Keller | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 17 Feb., 1819 |
| Jacob Cronkright, Elizabeth McGrath | " | 25 Feb., 1819 |
| Cyrus Barly, Adnah M. Randolph | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 22 Feb., 1819 |
| David Chatterson, Betsy Windover | <i>Richmond,</i> | 20 Feb., 1819 |
| Jacob Snider, Lydia Wright | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 2 Feb., 1819 |
| Amey Card, Sarah Scott | <i>Camden,</i> | 18 Jan., 1819 |
| Peter Wood, Meley Abrams | <i>Kingston,</i> | 23 Jan., 1819 |
| Asa Schammerhorn, Lany Dimond | <i>Richmond,</i> | 18 Jan., 1819 |
| Wm. Norman, Mary Babcock | <i>Kingston,</i> | 23 Jan., 1819 |
| George Monroe, Almira Talcott | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 25 Nov., 1819 |
| Jacob Moore, Sarah Alexander | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 6 Nov., 1819 |
| Albert Montine, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Nancy Gibba .. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 18 Nov., 1819 |
| Robert Oliver, <i>Rich.</i> ; Elizabeth Dunsmore, <i>Lansdown,</i> | | 1 Nov., 1819 |
| Dan'l. S. Way, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Susanah Bristol.. | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 3 Oct., 1819 |
| Bates Ketrum, <i>Rich.</i> ; Betsy Potter .. | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 3 Oct., 1819 |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|
| Frederick Peru, Elizabeth Grass..... | <i>Kingston</i> , | 19 July, 1819 |
| Alex. Robins, Hetibul Thutts | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 26 Apr., 1819 |
| Joseph Files, <i>Fredericks</i> . ; Deborah Martin | " | 23 Dec., 1819 |
| Jos. Outwater, <i>Adolphus</i> . ; Rosanah Rickly, <i>Fredericks</i> ., | | 21 Dec., 1819 |
| Benj. Aylsworth, <i>Ernest</i> . ; Mary Simmons.. | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 28 Sept., 1819 |
| Charles Blanchard, Polly King | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 10 Mar., 1819 |
| Stephen Ferrington, Susannah Rogers | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 15 Mar., 1819 |
| Jacob More, Sarah Alexander | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 12 Nov., 1819 |
| Michael Asselstine, Catharine Fraser | " | 7 Nov., 1819 |
| John Sharp, <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Van Horn | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 22 Apr., 1819 |
| Lewis Lucia, Mary Lewispan | <i>Amherst Isle</i> , | 1 Aug., 1819 |
| James Bradshaw, Martha Outwater | <i>Adolphustown</i> , | 1 Aug., 1819 |
| George Sills, Elizabeth Rambough.... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 1 May, 1819 |
| Samuel Barnhart, Maryann Sills | " | 28 Sept., 1819 |
| William Miller, Alida Sharp | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 20 Sept., 1818 |
| Cyrenus, Stratton, <i>Lansdown</i> ; Catharine Oliver, <i>Rich.</i> , | | 8 Mar., 1819 |
| David Daily, Hannah Thomas | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 11 Mar., 1819 |
| David Boice, <i>Ernesttown</i> ; Susanah Scriver, <i>Fredericks</i> ., | | 11 Mar., 1819 |
| Isaac Smith, <i>Kingston</i> ; Sarah Babcock.... | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 21 Mar., 1819 |
| Andrew Loist, Elizabeth Pringle | <i>Richmond</i> , | 5 Apr., 1819 |
| John McTaggart, Mary Van Sriver | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 17 Mar., 1819 |
| George McLeod, Catharine McGennis | <i>Amherst Isle</i> , | 28 Mar., 1819 |
| Wm. Shewman, Margaret Lepboard..... | <i>Loborough</i> , | 15 Mar., 1819 |
| Wm. E. Norman, Mary Babcock..... | <i>Kingston</i> , | 1 Mar., 1819 |
| Simon Snider, Christiana Hortman | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 16 Mar., 1819 |
| Thomas Waldon, Hannah Potter..... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 20 Dec., 1819 |
| John Ellis, Fanny Oliver | <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 12 Oct., 1819 |
| Aron Sharp, Anny Vanvalkenburgh | <i>Camden</i> , | ———, 1819 |
| Daniel Silver, Catharine Brown | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 18 Dec., 1820 |
| Ellis Kelly, Adna Sharp..... | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 20 Jan., 1820 |
| Russel Howard, Mary Cannon | <i>Kingston</i> , | 25 Jan., 1820 |
| Willet Ferres, Margret Grass | " | 25 Jan., 1820 |
| Elles Kilba, Mada Sharp | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 20 Jan., 1820 |
| Wm. Turner, Sophia Minnaceh | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 4 Jan., 1820 |
| Nelson Worden, Jane Willet | <i>Kingston</i> , | 2 Jan., 1820 |
| John O'Neil, Elizabeth Simmon | <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 20 May, 1820 |
| Peter Cornwell, <i>Ernest</i> . ; Rachael Grant.... | <i>Fredericks</i> ., | 26 June, 1820 |
| Daniel Heagle, Lana Fretz..... | <i>Richmond</i> , | 1 Aug., 1820 |
| Duncan Van Alstine, Phebe Purdy..... | <i>Kingston</i> , | 5 June, 1820 |
| Truman S. Clench, Eliza C. Cory | <i>Ameliashburgh</i> . | 19 July, 1820 |
| Isaac Asteltine, Mary Keller | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 20 Mar., 1820 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Louard Barnard, Margaret Hough | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 May, 1820 |
| Jonas Dulya, Ann Bowen | <i>Richmond,</i> | 1 May, 1820 |
| Jacob Althouse, Phebe Mattis | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 2 Apr., 1820 |
| Wm. Snider, <i>Ernestown</i> ; Daros Boice | <i>Loboro',</i> | 20 Mar., 1820 |
| Lyman Redden, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Sarah Dimond | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 25 June, 1820 |
| John Wesno, Amy Perry | " | 7 Sept., 1820 |
| Henry McLarnard, Mary McAulay . . | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 29 Dec., 1820 |
| Wm. Wager, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Elizabeth Hough, <i>Richmond,</i> | | 6 Dec., 1820 |
| Elijah Brown, Hannah Stafford | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 4 Sept., 1820 |
| Mathew Paterson, Sarah Washburn | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 21 Nov., 1820 |
| Cornelius Hughson, Jeney Latimore | <i>Loughborough,</i> | 12 Sept., 1820 |
| Benjamin Marsh, Christina Wager | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 13 Nov., 1820 |
| John W. Sager, <i>Rich.</i> ; Charlot McCumber, <i>Fredericks.,</i> | | 15 Nov., 1820 |
| George Drewrey, Keziah Roblin | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 20 Nov., 1820 |
| Richard Abbey, Jane Gilchrist | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 27 Nov., 1820 |
| Andrew Quackenbush, Catharine Forsbee . . | <i>Fredericks.,</i> | 7 Dec., 1820 |
| John Walker, Eve Davy | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 17 Dec., 1820 |
| Hughson Walker, Susanah Ball | " | 17 Dec., 1820 |
| Peter Mattis, <i>Ernestown</i> ; Eliza Williams . . | <i>Loborough,</i> | 18 Dec., 1820 |
| John Card, <i>Camden</i> ; Hannah Dolphins (no place) | | 26 Dec., 1820 |
| Wm. Densmore, of <i>Elohars</i> ; Cornelia Bowen | <i>Rich.,</i> | 15 Jan., 1821 |
| Daniel Gold, Catharine Dimond | <i>Richmond,</i> | 9 Jan., 1821 |
| Caleb Boice, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Rachael Snider | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 3 Apr., 1821 |
| John Mason, <i>Kingston</i> ; Margaret Strachan, <i>Fredericks.,</i> | | 7 Apr., 1821 |
| John Werno, Anna Perry | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 8 Mar., 1821 |
| Jacob Van Armon, Rachael Dafoe | " | — Apr., 1821 |
| John Philip Baker, Elizabeth Bush | " | 15 Apr., 1821 |
| Nathan Clark Rowe, <i>Kingston</i> ; Cath. Walker, <i>Ernest.,</i> | | 9 Apr., 1821 |
| Fredk. Conway, Mary Loucks | <i>Camden,</i> | 18 Apr., 1821 |
| Weeden Walker, Jenny Prindle Jains | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 1 Apr., 1821 |
| David Johnson, Elizabeth Rush | <i>Camden,</i> | 17 Apr., 1821 |
| Benj. Wickman, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Lavina Ruter | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 11 July, 1821 |
| George Brook, Charlotte Benedick | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 30 May, 1821 |
| John Johnson, Tuny Gonsolos | <i>Kingston,</i> | 5 Feb., 1821 |
| Abraham Milden, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Jane York . . | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 2 July, 1821 |
| Joseph Jerman, Margery Hess | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 18 Feb., 1821 |
| Henry Johnson, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Mary Merritt . . | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 17 July, 1821 |
| Isaac Mintz, Levina Collier | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 19 July, 1821 |
| Simon Smith, Margaret Smith | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 24 June, 1821 |
| John Fairfield, <i>Ernestown</i> ; Elizabeth Clapp, <i>Adolphus.,</i> | | 19 Dec., 1821 |
| Wm. Solmes, Sarah Burly | <i>Ernesttown,</i> | 29 July, 1821 |

| | |
|--|--|
| Wm. Rancier, <i>Loboro'</i> ; Louisa David | <i>Kingston</i> , 17 Feb., 1821 |
| Hugh Stephenson, <i>Sophiasburgh</i> ; Nelly Louray | 7 Feb., 1821 |
| Bocin Asselstine, Sophiah Hammond | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 2 Aug., 1821 |
| Benjamin Files, Ehaim Detlor | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 7 Aug., 1821 |
| David Hawley, Jr., Ester Perry | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 22 Aug., 1821 |
| Peter Scott, Charity Bower | <i>Camden</i> , 8 Aug., 1821 |
| David Vandevort, <i>Sydney</i> ; Elizabeth Hess, <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 21 Feb., 1821 |
| Daniel Reckly, Matilda Robins | <i>Bath</i> , 10 Dec., 1821 |
| Jacob Bower, Mary Anderson | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 3 Dec., 1821 |
| John Brown, Mary Nicholson | <i>Thurlow</i> , 6 Feb., 1822 |
| John Roblin, Nancy L. Conger (no place given) | 7 Feb., 1822 |
| Tims Hawley, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Hannah Martin, <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 7 Jan., 1822 |
| Nathan Hare, Eunice Hare | <i>Marysburgh</i> , 10 Jan., 1822 |
| Joseph Gay, Polly Ash | <i>Kingston</i> , 15 Jan., 1822 |
| Joseph File, Jane Detlor | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 17 Jan., 1822 |
| Archibald Gilchrist, Mary Derby | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 27 Jan., 1822 |
| Nicholas Rombock, Sarah Barnhart | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 29 Jan., 1822 |
| Robert Dimond, Sarah Smith | <i>Kingston</i> , 4 Feb., 1822 |
| John Brower, Nancy Nicholson | <i>Thurlow</i> , 6 Feb., 1822 |
| John Roblin, Nancy Langhorn | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 7 Feb., 1822 |
| Nathaniel Killoy, Polly McGuin | <i>Kingston</i> , 18 Feb., 1822 |
| Hugh Oglive, Clarissa Warner | " 18 Feb., 1822 |
| Wm. Connell, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Bersheba Van Valkenberg, | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 11 Mar., 1822 |
| And'w Patterson, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Jane Peggin (no place). | 14 Mar., 1822 |
| Jas. Murry, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Hannah Lorraway, <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 25 Mar., 1822 |
| Abraham Fredenburgh, Mary Bower | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 28 Mar., 1822 |
| Andrew McMain, <i>Fredericks.</i> ; Amy Madden | <i>Ernest.</i> , 16 Apr., 1822 |
| David Freeman, Nancy Loveless | <i>Ernesttown</i> , 23 Apr., 1822 |
| And'w Kimmerly, <i>Rich.</i> ; Hudah Ostrum, <i>Thurlow.</i> , | 14 May, 1822 |
| Joseph Butler, Charity Hill | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 26 May, 1822 |
| Nicholas Carter, Barbara Vankoughnent | <i>Fredericks.</i> , ———, 1822 |
| Peter Aken, Dorany Wager | " 17 June, 1822 |
| Wm. Parks, Clarry Parks | " 20 July, 1822 |

NOTE.—Here over 20 blank pages intervene, apparently left to be filled. In various pages some blanks are left at bottom of the pages, and in some cases part of these lines are filled in with a different shade of ink and a trembling hand, apparently put in years later.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Owen Garret, Betsy Wessels | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 26 Apr., 1831 |
| Jacob Bush, Christiana Rombough | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 3 May, 1831 |
| Joseph Barker, Harriet White | <i>Hallowell</i> , 4 May, 1831 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Cornelius Chatterson, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Nancy McGuin .. <i>Fred.</i> | 31 July, 1831 |
| Wm. Gerow, Phebe Jane Cuning..... <i>Hallowell</i> , | 7 Sept., 1831 |
| Fred. Creighton, Mary McPherson | <i>Ernestown</i> , 12 Sept., 1831 |
| Elias Clark, Julia Morden..... <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , | 15 Sept., 1831 |
| Jonah B. Clark, Jane Mills | " 23 Sept., 1831 |
| Daniel Wood, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Laura J. Washburn.. <i>Amelias.</i> , | 4 Oct., 1831 |
| Henry Seeley <i>Thurlow</i> ; Louisa Outwaters, <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 18 Oct., 1831 |
| James Farral, <i>Murray</i> ; Margret Benson.... <i>Adolphus.</i> , | 18 Oct., 1831 |
| Hiram Buckley, <i>Cramhe</i> ; Jane Valteau.... <i>Fredericks.</i> , | 19 Oct., 1831 |
| Martin Cassidy, Hannah Hally | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 2 Nov., 1831 |
| Oscar F. Poole, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Almenda Fralick | " 9 Nov., 1831 |
| Henry Mayo, Mary Whepley | <i>Kingston</i> , 16 Nov., 1831 |
| Isaiah Farrar, <i>Cramhe</i> ; Donas Whepley.... | " 16 Nov., 1831 |
| James Caven, Margret McCutchen..... <i>Hallowell</i> , | 24 Nov., 1831 |
| Walter Stickney, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Phebe Christie .. | " 12 Dec., 1831 |
| James Gibson, Hannah Hyat | " 12 Dec., 1831 |
| John White, <i>Hillier</i> ; Clara Shelden..... | " 13 Dec., 1831 |
| George Minaker, Susan McGrath | <i>Marysburgh</i> , 14 Dec., 1831 |
| John Harrison, Hannah M. Canter..... | " 20 Dec., 1831 |
| Benjamin Hues, Mary Hicks | " 28 Dec., 1831 |
| Daniel Morgan, Abagil Elsworth | <i>Hallowell</i> , 3 Jan., 1832 |
| Peter Milligan, Elizabeth Fripp | <i>Sophiasburgh</i> , 4 Jan., 1832 |
| Stephen Bull, Elizabeth Brewer..... <i>Hallowell</i> , | 9 Jan., 1832 |
| George J. Thomas, Margret Walters | " 10 Jan., 1832 |
| John McLoughlin, Elizabeth Wright .. <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 18 Jan., 1832 |
| Edward H. Curlett, Moriahann Thompson .. <i>Adolphus.</i> , | 19 Jan., 1832 |
| Danl. L. Burlingham, Rachael Brascomb (no place) | 24 Jan., 1832 |
| Samuel Leavens, Sarah Brascombe | <i>Hallowell</i> , 24 Jan., 1832 |
| Andrew Denick, Catharine Smith..... <i>Marysburgh</i> , | 29 Jan., 1832 |
| Samuel Miller, Elizabeth Wager..... <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 7 Feb., 1832 |
| Alexander Way, Jermina Jones | <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , 9 Feb., 1832 |
| William Warner, Caty Grant | <i>Kingston</i> , 13 Feb., 1832 |
| Henry Twilleger, <i>Hallowell</i> ; Mine McDonald.. <i>Marys.</i> , | 14 Feb., 1832 |
| Lukas Van Luven, Eliza Bower..... <i>Camden</i> , | 23 Feb., 1832 |
| Malcolm McPherson, <i>Perth</i> ; Elizabeth McPherson, | |
| <i>Ernesttown</i> , | 29 Feb., 1832 |
| John Keller, Mary Lloyd..... <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 13 Mar., 1832 |
| Thos. Davy, Charlotte Davidson..... | " 15 Mar., 1832 |
| John H. Morden, <i>Amelias.</i> ; Mary Mason <i>Sophias.</i> , | 20 Mar., 1832 |
| Jacob Rickley, Mary Brown..... <i>Fredericksburgh</i> , | 29 Mar., 1832 |
| Michael M. Shea, Isabel Keys | " 29 Mar., 1832 |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Lawrence Lyons, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Nancy Ogden .. | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 8 May, 1832 |
| Luke Vanhoren, Mary Skirkle | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 24 May, 1832 |
| Arthur Elsworth, Dinah Spencer | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 6 June, 1832 |
| Joseph Morden, <i>Sophias.</i> ; Levina Rikman .. | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 26 June., 1832 |
| Arthur Elsworth, Jennet Sheldon | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 2 July, 1832 |
| Geo. W. Baldwin, Harriot T. Booth..... | <i>Ernestown,</i> | 4 July, 1832 |
| John Lewis, Hester Howell..... | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 19 July, 1832 |
| Gideon Gardiner, Patience Demorest | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 11 July, 1832 |
| Orren Foster, Rosina Ranson | " | 28 Aug., 1832 |
| John Dingman, <i>Marys.</i> ; Melicant Hoover .. | <i>Adolphus.,</i> | 25 Oct., 1832 |
| Jas. Greely, Martha Walker | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 29 Oct., 1832 |
| Henry Keller, Charlotte Scriver | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 30 Oct., 1832 |
| Geo. Leroy, <i>Kingston</i> ; Henrietta Jenkins. | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 16 Oct., 1832 |
| Geo. W. Bedel, Susanah Brown | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 12 Apr., 1832 |
| David H. Huff, Rebecah Fredenburgh | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 18 Apr., 1832 |
| Peter Smith, <i>Amelias.</i> ; Phebe Pine | <i>Sophiasburgh,</i> | 13 Oct., 1822 |
| Wm. Whitney, Elizabeth Wees | " | 31 Oct., 1832 |
| Abraham Peack, Amanda Wilson | " | 16 Oct., 1832 |
| Geo. W. Bedel, Susanah Brown | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 12 Apr., 1832 |
| Asa C. Fergusson, Catharine Petit | <i>Adolphustown,</i> | 6 Nov., 1832 |
| Henry Somes, Elizabeth North | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 13 Nov., 1832 |
| George Burrows, <i>Camden</i> ; Charity Kimmerly, <i>Rich.,</i> | | 24 Nov., 1832 |
| Michael Keller, Margaret Schiver | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 4 Dec., 1832 |
| Levi W. Nichol, <i>Kings.</i> ; Priscilla Douglass, <i>Adolphus.,</i> | | 20 Dec., 1832 |
| John W. Williams, Elizabeth Gordon..... | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 25 Dec., 1832 |
| Joseph Keller, Mary Burns | <i>Fredericksburgh,</i> | 1 Jan., 1832 |
| Chester Hoskins, Elinor Magee | " | 2 Jan., 1833 |
| Abraham T. Bowen, Catharine Bowen..... | <i>Richmond,</i> | 30 Jan., 1833 |
| Wm. Keller, Deborah Slarks | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 30 Feb., 1833 |
| Timothy Pringle, <i>Marys.</i> ; Mary Ann Blakely, <i>Sophias.,</i> | | 4 Mar., 1833 |
| Thomas Wright, Phebe White..... | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 4 Mar., 1833 |
| Wm. Ostrander, Phebe Palmeter..... | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 2 Apr., 1833 |
| Henry Ham, <i>Ernest.</i> ; Frances Fairnsworth, | | |
| ..... | <i>Demorestville,</i> | May 6, 1833 |
| In presence Benjamin Ham and Rhoda Losee. | | |
| Wm. Young, Mary Ogden | <i>Hallowell,</i> | 30 May, 1833 |
| Witnesses, Dier Stanton and Betsy Spencer. | | |
| James Shepherd, Maryan Williams | <i>Marysburgh,</i> | 11 June, 1833 |
| In presence of James Harrison, Mary Card. | | |
| Royal McCumber, Margaret Schermerhorn .. | <i>Richmond,</i> | 25 June, 1833 |
| Andrew Gold, Elizabeth Barton. | | |

- John Moran, Mary Fortier,*Sophiasburgh*, 25 June, 1833
Samuel Shaw, Absina Moran.
- Richard Merit, Anna Nicholson*Fredericksburgh*, 1 Nov., 1833
- Wm. Patrick, Latta M. Williams*Adolphustown*, 15 July, 1833
Matthew S. Rattan, Anna Martin.
- Elijah Smith, Anna Jane Lafester*Camden*, 29 July, 1833
Arthur Dickey. John Bower.
- Alex. Allen, Sarah Ann Both 1 Sept., 1833
Hugh Allen, Elizann Brown.
- Ruben Madden, Sophia Smith.....*Fredericksburgh*, 3 Sept., 1833
Luthur Smith, Elija Smith.
- Apollus B. Hill, Caroline Schriver. (No place given.).. 24 Sept., 1833
Hugh Miller, Rosanah Schriver.
- Thomas D. Brock, Maria Fieldhouse*Hillier*, 14 Oct., 1833
Thomas Dorland, Jane Armstrong.
- Robert Hill, Hannah Juble.....*Marysburgh*, 15 Oct, 1833
James Turner, Eliza Elmore.
- Jacob Wagner, Isabella Sills*Fredericksburgh*, 17 Oct., 1833
Michael P. McCabe, Ruth Hough.
- Benjamin Smith, Jane Stuart.....*Hallowell*, 30 Oct., 1833
Frederick H. Smith, Sarah Johnston.
- Reuben Gosling, Jane Demilt*Sophiasburgh*, 5 Nov., 1833
William Fox, Lucy Gosling.
- Richard Merit, Johannah Nicholson ...*Fredericksburgh*, 12 Nov., 1833
Asa Richardson, Mary Campbell.
- Rueben Gosling, Janee Demill.....*Sophiasburgh*, 5 Nov., 1833
Rueben Fox, Lucy Gosling.
- Solomon Bebee, Samantha Beech*Ernesttown*, 7 Oct., 1834
Edwin Shibley, Martha Amey.
- Ezekiel Degroff, Temperance Rombough....*Fredericks*., 25 Dec., 1834
John Hough, Ruth Huff.
- Thomas Lyons, Cynthia Berdet*Sophiasburgh*, 16 Oct., 1834
Larance Lyons, Peter Smith.
- John Chapman, Jane Armstrong.....*Fredericksburgh*, 4 March, 1834
Wm. Armstrong, Ely Adams.
- Francis Van Tassel, Affa Burtis*Ameliasburgh*, 28 Jan., 1835
Eli Smith, Affa Van Tassel.
- Edward Thomas, Eliza Hardy.....*Kingston*, 20 Jan., 1835
A. D. Campbell, Emma Thomas.
- George Bowen, Maryann Neil*Richmond*, 10 April, 1835
- John Smith Foot, Eliza Barton*Richmond*, 20 July, 1835
Wm. Huff, Mary Jayne.

- John Keller, Abbey Keller *Kingston*, 21 July, 1835
Ann Young, Eliza Armstrong.
- John T. Wilson, *Hallowell*, Hester Pattingale .. *Hillier*, 12 Aug., 1835
Francis T. Smith, Catharine Pattengale.
- John G. Markle, Catharine Nickle *Richmond*, 7 Sept., 1835
Wm. Post, Sarah Maricle.
- James Prout, *Richmond*; Mary Stephenson . *Fredericks*., 15 Sept., 1835
Andrew Stephenson, Nancy Stephenson.
- Elias Smith, Sophrona Welton *Bath*, 15 Sept., 1835
John Smith, Catharine Crawford.
- Jonathan Aylsworth, Margret Gilchrist. . . . *Ernesttown*, 14 Oct., —
John Aylsworth, Jane Gilchrist.
- James G. Wright, Hannah E. Barton *Demorestville*, 2 Nov., 1835
Jabez Powers, Maryann Demorest.
- Amos Potter, *Amelias*., Eliza Hetonis *Marysburgh*, 17 Nov., 1835
George Boulton, Catharine McGuire.
- Aron Soles, Catharine Balfour *Fredericksburgh*, 30 Nov., 1835
Hannah McDowall, Wm. Armstrong.
- John Brown, Rebecah Amey *Ernesttown*, 29 Dec., 1835
Abraham Amey, Julyann Bown.
- George Martin, Catharine O'Neil Heling *Hallowell*, 31 Dec., 1835
Robert Heling, Miriam Carnaham.
- Thomas Martin, Eliza Smith *Adolphustown*, 24 Nov., 1835
James O'Shaughnesey, Margaret Nelly.
- James McMath, *Amherst Id.*, Margaret Scott, *Fredericks*., 6 Jan., 1836
Samuel McMath, Lowrey Adamson.
- Peter Van Sickler, Elizabeth Howell *Thurlow*, 11 Jan., 1836
Samuel Shaw, Julian Peck.
- Jeremiah Amey, *Ernest*., Magdale Gunsolos . *Fredericks*., 19 Jan., 1836
Joseph Amey, Emily Gunsolds.
- Isaac A. Worden, *Sophias*., Cecilia Spencer .. *Fredericks*., 4 Feb., 1836
Wm. J. Sloan, Wm. T. Spencer.

NOTE.—The names of marriages entered in the regular register end here. There are some loose leaves here and there in the book in very pale ink, some of which appear to have been entered, but not all. It is difficult to decipher them. Most of the entries appear to have been made from slips taken at the time, no doubt, and to have been entered without much regularity as regards time and rotation. The register is a large book of unruled paper, and there are some hundreds of pages not used at all. The register of baptisms begins at the other end of the book and appears to have been arranged by townships. Some are not carried out nearly as late as there is reason to believe Mr. McDowall continued baptising, or of marrying either. In some instances, from the paleness of the ink, or staining of paper, names can hardly be deciphered.

A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS BY THE REV. ROBT. McDOWALL,

*Minister of the United Congregations of Earnestown, Fredericksburgh,
and Adolphustown.*

First entry, on first page, over the above inscription :—

Sarah Murdoff, daughter of James Murdoff and Lois Charters, of the Township of Plainfield and County of Otsago, State of New York, was baptised February 17th, 1808.

A REGISTER OF BAPTISMS FOR EARNESTOWN.

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Daniel Blake ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hannah Cronk | Israel | 21 June, 1800 |
| Denike Clute | { Denike | 4 July, 1788 |
| Katharine Shorts | | 9 Oct., 1800 |
| John Hart ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth Eten | Mary | 9 Nov., 1800 |
| Peter Bond ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mary Dunard | Jacob Diamond | 22 Nov., 1800 |
| James Gordiner | { Hannah | 13 Mar., 1786 |
| Eunice Soles | | 30 June, 1796 |
| “ | | James |
| “ | | 23 Oct., 1797 |
| “ | Lewis | 20 Mar., 1799 |
| Moses Foster ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geney McPhee (Fredericksburgh).... | Moses | 11 Mar., 1800 |
| John Ham ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth Donesbusch | Philip | 29 Mar., 1800 |
| John Hart ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth Eton | Deliverance | 30 —, 1799 |
| Wm. McKage ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mary Parr | Elizabeth | 9 Apr., 1800 |
| John Chrank, Martha Chatterton | John | 22 Nov., 1786 |
| “ “ | Delinah | 20 Apr., 1789 |
| “ “ | Stephen | 17 Apr., 1791 |
| “ “ | Martha | 19 Mar., 1794 |
| John West, Geny Campbell | Mary | 20 Oct., 1799 |
| Stephen Buis, Elizabeth Conklin | Clary | 22 Apr., 1799 |
| Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks | Hannah | 10 May, 1800 |
| Jacob Snider, Katharine Cole | Catharine | 19 Dec., 1799 |
| Abraham Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh | Margaret | 2 May, 1800 |
| Joshua Book, Margret Fraser | John Frazer | 23 Aug., 1800 |
| Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouting | John | 8 Aug., 1800 |
| Cornelius Van Dusen, Elizabeth Kaser | Cornelius | 4 Sept., 1800 |
| Philip Hortman, Alada Hough | Hannah | 8 Aug., 1800 |

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Reuben Granger, Rachael Boice | Mary | 20 July, 1800 |
| Isaac McGuin, Katharine Barnhart .. | Henry | 12 July, 1800 |
| John Landon, Else Weddel | Mathew Clark | 27 Feb., 1800 |
| Robert Havens, Abigail Hough | Hannah | 29 Nov., 1801 |
| David Fraser, Rebecah Dice | Euphamey | 10 Jan., 1802 |
| James Rankins, Phebe Brown | James | 13 Mar., 1799 |
| “ “ | Katharine | 8 Sept., 1801 |
| John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Pat- terson | Bata | 20 Sept., 1801 |
| Moses Simmon, Margret Allen | Timothey | 13 Oct., 1801 |
| John Brown, Anna Lee | Elizabeth | 2 May, 1800 |
| Paul Comer, Phebe Boice | William | 10 Dec., 1800 |
| John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley .. | Ellenor | 19 Aug., 1801 |
| Daniel McDaniel, Jeney Marikle | Daniel | 17 June, 1804 |
| Henery McGuin, Christiana Simmon .. | Owen | 2 June, 1800 |
| Daniel Simmons, Barbara McDugal .. | Henrey | 15 Jan., 1801 |
| John Conklin, Phebe Hough | Joseph | 3 Aug., 1800 |
| John Snider, Ellener Boice | Rachael | 28 Apr., 1800 |
| Anilius Parkins, Rachael Snider | Sarah | 6 Dec., 1801 |
| Nicholas Simmons, Sarah Hennah | Henrey | 29 Apr., 1801 |
| Cornelius Chatterson, Violete Davis .. | Cornelius | 14 Mar., 1788 |
| “ “ | Elizabeth | 7 May, 1793 |
| “ “ | Joseph | 29 July, 1794 |
| “ “ | Susannah | 3 Aug., 1800 |
| Andrew More, Hannah McKure | Jacob | 11 Jan., 1801 |
| Abraham Van Valkenburgh | Rachael | 7 June, 1800 |
| Peter Sharp, Peggy Sharp | Laney | 6 June, 18— |
| Elijah B. Hough, Mary Wees | Elizabeth | 8 Sept., 1801 |
| John Wees, Jean Campbell | Isabel | 16 Aug., 1801 |
| John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer .. | Robert | 8 May, 1801 |
| Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks | Agnes | 22 Dec., 1801 |
| Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDear- mid | Angus | No date. |
| Peter Davie, Mary Hiller | Eva | 28 Mar., 1802 |
| John Ham, Elizabeth Densbech | Benjamin | 4 Apr., 1802 |
| Cornelius Chatterson, Violetta Davis . | Mathew | 25 Mar., 1802 |
| John Simons, Jenny Gordineer | Jacob | 22 Apr., 1802 |
| Peter West, Hannah Bunter | John | 12 Sept., 1801 |
| John Snider, Lana Boice | Jacob | 11 May, 1802 |
| John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer .. | Peter | 13 Aug., 1802 |
| Elizab'h Thomas, baptized Aug. 29, 1800 | ..... | 26 July, 1785 |
| Ruben Granger, Rachael Boice | Geney | 23 July, 1802 |
| David Simmon, Barbara McDugal | John | 28 Aug., 1802 |
| Daniel McDaniel, Jeney Marikle | William | 24 Oct., 1802 |
| 1802 | | |
| Nov. 14 Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser | Elener | 9 Oct., 1802 |
| Nov. 14 Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton | Richard | 6 Sept., 1802 |
| Nov. 14 Isaac Fraser, Hannah Staring | Catharine | 22 Oct., 1802 |

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|----------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1803 | | | |
| Mar. 6 | John Poneet, Catharine Went..... | Elizabeth..... | 22 Dec., 1802 |
| Mar. 17 | Abraham Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh | Jacob | 17 Nov., 1802 |
| Apr. 3 | John Hart, Elizabeth Eten..... | Elizabeth | 9 July, 1803 |
| Apr. 18 | Isaac McGuein, Katharine Barnhart.. | Peggy | 6 Apr., 1803 |
| Oct. 3 | James Gordineer, Eunice Soles | Wilson Sole..... | 26 May, 1800 |
| Oct. 2 | John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley .. | Geney | 4 Sept., 1803 |
| Oct. 2 | Jacob Storms, Rebeckah Sager | Gilbert..... | 27 Feb., 1803 |
| Oct. 2 | John Brown, Ann Lee | Katy..... | 17 June, 1803 |
| 1804 | | | |
| Jan. 8 | William Wess, Mary Barnhart..... | Saly | 9 Nov., 1803 |
| Jan. 8 | Peter Wess, Lana Bonta | Jacob | 22 Nov., 1803 |
| — | Daniel McPherson, Jane Shaw | Maryan | 30 Dec., 1803 |
| Jan. 29 | Robert Maden, Charity Dimond..... | Margret | 30 Mar., 1803 |
| June 3 | Barnhart Wiele, Sarah Vandeberg.... | Barnhart | 6 June, 1803 |
| June 3 | James Alexander, Catharine Snider .. | Sarah | 9 Mar., 1804 |
| — | Daniel Simmon, Barbara McDougall.. | Hannah McDowell.. | 7 Mar., 1804 |
| June 24 | Jonathan Fairfield, Charity Rider | Mary..... | 6 Apr., 1798 |
| June 25 | John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Pat- terson | Jonathan | 20 June, 1802 |
| June 25 | John Van Valkenburgh, Hannah Pat- terson | Gilbert..... | 13 Mar., 1804 |
| June 25 | Samuel Wiele, Lucinda Phillips..... | Aaron..... | 15 Apr., 1804 |
| July 22 | John Perry, Alada Sott | Alada | No date. |
| July 22 | “ “ | Stephen | No date. |
| July 22 | Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton | Andrew..... | 13 July, 1804 |
| 1805 | | | |
| May 1 | Aaron Sharp, Jean Van Valkenburgh. | Polly Van Valkenb'rg | 22 Nov., 1804 |
| May 1 | Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks | Deborah..... | 20 Sept., 1803 |
| May 1 | Robert Havens, Abigail Hough | Richard Henry..... | 8 Sept., 1804 |
| May 1 | John Ham, Elizabeth Deushbeach..... | Richard | 23 Sept., 1804 |
| May 1 | William Rogers, Katharine Elsworth.. | Sarah Mariah | 20 Nov., 1804 |
| May 1 | Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDir- nond..... | William..... | 10 Mar., 1805 |
| May 5 | Cornelius Van Leven, Elizabeth Keefer | Isaac | 15 Dec., 1804 |
| June 7 | Reuben Grange, Rachael Boice | Watson..... | 17 June, 1804 |
| July 10 | John Dimond, Katharine Gordineer .. | Salley..... | 2 Sept., 1803 |
| July 10 | Benjamin Boice, Margret Bartley | Peter..... | 16 June, 1805 |
| 22 Sept. | Daniel McPherson, Geney Shaw | Elizabeth | 30 July, 1805 |
| 22 Sept. | Martha Preston, adult | | No date. |
| 9 Nov. | Samuel Hough, Hannah Hoffman | Charles Just | 26 Oct., 1805 |
| 1806 | | | |
| 9 Feb. | John Breezey, Geney Williams | Andrew | 24 Oct., 1805 |
| 9 Feb. | John Williams, Elizabeth Simmon.... | Hannah | 22 Dec., 1805 |
| 10 Feb. | Peter West, Lana Banta | Alida | 12 Dec., 1805 |
| 10 Feb. | Jacob Fraser, Katharine Jones | Sarah | 23 Nov., 1805 |
| 10 Feb. | James Alexander, Katharine Snyder.. | Joanna | 26 Dec., 1805 |
| 23 Feb. | John Snyder, Ellener Boice..... | George | 21 Jan., 1805 |

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 23 Feb. | Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock | Joseph | 19 Dec., 1805 |
| 23 Feb. | Isaac McGuin, Katharine Barnhart... | Lana | 3 Feb., 1806 |
| April 4 | John Brown, Ann Lee | Jean | 20 Nov., 1806 |
| April 4 | Moses Simmons, Margret Allen..... | Francis | 9 Feb., 1806 |
| April 21 | Peter Bowen, Mary Dimond | John | 5 Apr., 1806 |
| Mar. 4 | John C. Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley.. | Delia | 26 Feb., 1806 |
| Mar. 4 | Henry Hutchins, Lucinda Bibins | Sarah | 25 Apr., 1806 |
| Aug. 21 | Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser | Charles Andrew | 2 Aug., 1806 |
| Aug. 3 | Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton..... | William | 9 May, 1806 |
| Aug. 3 | Martin Salsbury, Eve Alcombrack.... | Mary | 7 May, 1806 |
| Aug. 3 | Peter Perry, Mary McDaniel | Katharine | 28 Apr., 1806 |
| Aug. 3 | Isaac Hicks, Elizabeth Clute | Margaret | 20 Feb., 1806 |
| June 24 | John Groshong, Gennet Fairfield | Sabiaminirve..... | 23 May, 1806 |
| 1807 | | | |
| | Cons Hoffman, Jean Shibley..... | Elizan..... | 9 Jan., 1807 |
| May 17 | John Bell, Catharine Sharp..... | Jean ..... | ..... |
| May 17 | " " | Elizabeth | 28 Feb., 1807 |
| May 17 | Philip Wolfrim, Catharine Moer | George | 22 Mar., 1807 |
| June 7 | Peter Daly, Mary Hortman..... | Thomas | 29 Apr., 1807 |
| Aug. 9 | Daniel McDaniel, Sarah Maricle..... | Flora | 27 July, 1807 |
| Aug. 9 | John Amey, Mary Grant | John | 15 Apr., 1807 |
| June 1 | Peter McPherson, Elizabeth McDearmid | Elizabeth | 26 May, 1807 |
| Sept. 12 | William McKim, Nancy Nicholson.... | William | No date. |
| Sept. 12 | " " | Nicholson | No date. |
| Sept. 12 | " " | Comfort | No date. |
| June 7 | Robert Havens, Abigail Hough..... | No name. | No date. |
| Dec. 13 | Joseph Hurley, Sarah Hurd | Sarah Eliza .. | 5 Aug., 1807 |
| Dec. 13 | Gilbert Storms, Mary More..... | William Andrew.... | 16 Sept., 1807 |
| 1808 | | | |
| Feb. 14 | Nicholas Simmons, Sarah Hannah.... | Margaret | 12 Jan., 1808 |
| April 3 | Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton | Mary | 20 Feb., 1808 |
| April 10 | Moses Simmon, Margret Allen | No name. | — Mar., 1808 |
| | Martin Salisbury, Eve Alkombrack ... | Susannah | 7 May, 1808 |
| | John Ham, Elizabeth Densbeaugh.... | Elizabeth | 7 Aug., 1808 |
| | Jacob Fraser, Katharine Jones | Benjamin..... | 10 Oct., 1807 |
| | Isaac Snider, Mary Newbury | Elizabeth | 13 July, 1808 |
| | John Maby, Barbara | Julia | 25 Apr., — |
| | David Huffman, Elizabeth Wemp | Nancy Eliner | 15 Oct., 1806 |
| | John Jenkins, Hannah Patterson | Caroline..... | 30 Sept., 1809 |
| | Gilbert Storms, Mary Moer..... | William Andrew.... | 6 Sept., 1809 |
| | Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey..... | Susannah..... | 24 Mar., 1808 |
| | John Snider, Elizabeth Amey | Susannah | 24 Mar., 1808 |
| | John Bazzey, Jean Williams..... | William J..... | 21 Mar., 1808 |
| | Justus Bartles, Hannah M'Dugal..... | Janet Clark..... | 8 Dec., 1809 |
| | ———, Ann Hawley | Ira Henrey | 15 Jan., 1808 |
| | Peter Wees, Lana Banta | Mary..... | 30 Jan., 1808 |
| | Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock | Delila | 2 Mar., 1808 |

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| John Parrott, Elizabeth Finkle | Daniel..... | 14 Mar., 1808 |
| Daniel McDaniel, Geney Miracle..... | Katharine..... | 9 Nov., 1809 |
| Philip Wolfrom, Katharine Moer..... | Peter William | 29 Sept., 1809 |
| Joshua Booth, Margret Fraser | Harriot Rebecca.... | 18 July, 1809 |
| John Brown, Ann Lee | Mary..... | 9 June, 1808 |
| Cornelius Van Luven, El. Crawford... | Hannah | 1 Oct., 1808 |
| Joseph Amey, Elizabeth Shibley..... | Charles..... | 14 Dec., 1810 |
| Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks..... | Flora | 13 Jan., 1811 |
| Abraham Amey, Charity Sager..... | Amelia | 15 Jan., 1811 |
| Jacob Myers, Sarah Staring..... | Katharine Staring .. | 2 Aug., 1811 |
| Adam Hartman, Margret Staring..... | Eve | 10 Sept., 1809 |
| James Martin, Dolly Knolton..... | Polly | 10 June, 1810 |
| Henry Hutchins, Lucy Bibins | John | 8 May, 1810 |
| Isaac Fraser, Nancy Staring | Charles..... | 12 Jan., 1810 |
| John McGillivray, Marget McKenzie.. | Gennet..... | 20 Feb., 1810 |
| John Brazey, Jean Williams | Hannah | 27 Aug., 1810 |
| Frederick Becker, Elizabeth Davy.... | John Frederick..... | 10 Sept., 1810 |
| Peter Daly, Mary Hortman..... | Charles..... | 7 Oct., 1809 |
| William Ross, Sarah McKim..... | Nancy Phebe..... | 19 Nov., 1809 |
| John M'Laughin, Elizabeth Stover.... | Rachael..... | 4 Dec., 1810 |
| Bennet Atwater, Eliza Van Valken'bg. | Alenbelitte | 21 Oct., 1810 |
| Peter Perry, Mary McDaniel | Esther..... | 16 Oct., 1810 |
| John Peters, Esther Parry..... | Absolem..... | 9 July, 1810 |
| Eli Peters, Phebe Babcock | Hannah | 1 July, 1810 |
| John Snider, Elizabeth Amey..... | Rebeccah | 6 Aug., 1810 |
| Jacob Storms, Rachael Sager..... | Charity Amanda.... | 15 Mar., 1810 |
| Gilbert Storms, Mary Moer..... | Amerila..... | 15 Mar., 1810 |
| Jacob Fraser, Esther Jones..... | Rebeccah | 5 Sept., 1809 |
| Martin Stover, Hannah Laughten | Jacob | 3 May, 1810 |
| David Fraser, Rebeccah Dice | Katharine..... | 8 Jan., 1805 |
| " " " | Thomas | 22 Apr., 1807 |
| Cornelius Chatterson, Violette Davis.. | Weyolette | 25 Apr., 1804 |
| " " " .. | Sarah Ann | 27 Feb., 1806 |
| " " " .. | Mary Ann | 27 Feb., 1806 |
| " " " .. | Katharine..... | 20 Apr., 1808 |
| Samuel Hough, Hannah Houghner ... | Avilla Eleanor | 18 May, 1809 |
| David Amey, Catharine Snider..... | Jacob..... | 29 Jan., 1809 |
| Jacob Shibley, Catharine Daly | John | 14 June, 1809 |
| David Pulse, Katharine Sager..... | Henry | 28 Feb., 1811 |
| Daniel Fraser, Sarah Scouton..... | Peggy | 10 Apr., 1810 |
| John Perry, Katharine Abrams | Elizabeth | 27 Jan., 1811 |
| Israel Amey, Elizabeth Thomas | Adolina | 16 Nov., 1811 |
| Martin Stover, Hannah M'Laughlin.. | Adam | 25 Feb., 1812 |
| Herman See, Rachael Stover..... | Joseph | 29 Mar., 1812 |
| Martin A. Allen, Elizabeth O'Neil ... | Ira..... | 27 Feb., 1812 |
| Theopholus Lockwood, Sarah Amey... | John Amey..... | 13 Apr., 1812 |
| Daniel McDaniel, Gennet Maricle | Clara..... | 9 May, 1812 |

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Jacob Stover, Christiana Amey..... | Valentine..... | 1 June, 1812 |
| William Cating, Rebecca Riden | Patrick | 19 Jan., 1812 |
| William Morris, Jean Bell..... | Catharine Moriah.... | 10 June, 1814 |
| Moses Simmons, Margret Allen | Samuel Neilson | 4 Mar., 1812 |
| Joseph Houghman, Hannah Hough... | Harrietta | 29 May, 1812 |
| Henry Jacobs, Gertrude Hogaboane.. | Salla Eliza | 28 June, 1812 |
| John Amey, Mary Grant..... | Margret S. | 4 Mar., 1812 |
| Samuel Wood, Lydia Smith | Chester..... | 27 Apr., 1812 |
| John Brown, Sarah Sager..... | Anna..... | 16 Dec., 1811 |
| Samuel Ward, Lydia Smith..... | Sabara | 25 Sept., 1810 |
| Wm. Clark, Rebecah Babcock..... | Benjamin | 6 Oct., 1810 |
| Jacob Stover, Sarah Storms..... | Levina..... | 24 Aug., 1810 |
| Wm. Clark, Rebecca Babcock..... | Benjamin | 6 Oct., 1810 |
| David Jenkins, Ann Enfield | Amelia | 10 Apr., 1810 |
| David Pulse, Catharine Seager | Henry..... | 28 Feb., 1811 |
| John Brown, Anna Lee..... | Robert | 30 Apr., 1811 |
| John Brazey, Jean Williams | Hannah..... | 27 Aug., 1810 |
| Frederick Beeker, Elizabeth Davy.... | John Frederick..... | 10 Sept., 1811 |
| Benjamin Booth, Catharine Dorland.. | Harriott | 29 Oct., 1810 |
| Henry Jacoby, Gedenti Hogedome.... | Adelina M. | 22 Mar., 1819 |
| Martin Fralick, Hannah Huffman | Delilah | 29 Apr., 1813 |
| Joseph Amey, Sarah Smith..... | Simon | 10 Apr., 1810 |
| Justus Bartles, Hannah McDugal.... | Augustus L. | 25 Dec., 1809 |
| Archibald Carscallen, — Thomas ... | John Thomas..... | 13 Mar., 1810 |
| Joseph Amey, Elizabeth Shibley..... | Charles | 14 Dec., 1810 |
| Isaac Hough, Elizabeth Hicks..... | Flora..... | 13 June, 1811 |
| Abraham Amey, Charity Seager..... | Amelia | 15 Jan., 1811 |
| Jacob Myers, Sarah Staring..... | Catharine Staring ... | 2 Aug., 1811 |
| Adam Hortman, Margret Staring..... | Eve | 10 Sept., 1809 |
| Daniel McDaniel, Eve Miracle | Catharine | 9 Nov., 1809 |
| John Snider, Elizabeth Amey..... | Rebecca | 6 Aug., 1810 |
| John Vosburgh, Hannah Shibley..... | Mariah Ann..... | 16 Jan., 1811 |
| Nicholas Simmon, Sarah Hannah..... | Catharine Hannah .. | 14 July, 1810 |
| Peter Daly, Mary Hortman..... | Charles | 7 Oct., 180- |
| Wm. Ross, Sarah McKim..... | Nancy Phebe..... | 19 Nov., 1809 |
| Isaac Asselstine, Hannah Davy..... | John Davis | 25 Mar., 1802 |
| David Amey, Catharine Snider..... | John Nicholas..... | 5 Jan., 1812 |
| John Asselstine, Mary Amey..... | Margaret | 28 Nov., 1812 |
| Peter Amey, Mary Baker..... | George Frederick... | 15 Dec., 1812 |
| Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey..... | Rebecca | 8 Jan., 1813 |
| Joseph Smith, Phila Fisk..... | Barnabas | 2 Feb., 1813 |
| Jacob Storms, Rachael Seager..... | Abraham | 30 Oct., 1812 |
| Loderwick Hortman, Eve Stover | Mary | 23 Jan., 1811 |
| David Boice, Hannah Amey | Andrew | 11 Feb., 1811 |
| Elijah B. Hough, Elizabeth Everson.. | Phebe..... | 9 Dec., 1810 |
| William Caten, Rebecca Redden..... | Margaret | 20 July, 1810 |
| Abraham Snider, Rachael Amey..... | Hannah | 10 Mar., 1810 |

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| William Cronk, Jane Jones..... | Solomon..... | 16 Apr., 1810 |
| John Vosburgh, Anna Shibley..... | George..... | 2 Aug., — |
| John Brown, Sarah Seager..... | Lewis Wesley..... | 11 Aug., 1835 |
| Wm. John Darbey, Mary Ann Darby. | Magden Ann..... | 6 Nov., 1835 |
| Thomas McEwan, Nancy Davison | Mariana..... | 26 Dec., 1827 |
| Duncan Hough, Jane Johnson..... | Duncan..... | No date. |
| Alpheus Miller, Ann Amey..... | Charity..... | 12 May, 1830 |
| “ “ “..... | George..... | 24 Aug., 1832 |
| Michael Assalstine, Catharine Fraser . | Nancy..... | — Aug., 1820 |
| William Morris, Jane Bell..... | Jane Eliza..... | 2 Feb., 1821 |
| Samuel Brown, Lydia Peters..... | Sylvester Peters.... | 1 June, 1820 |
| James McGillvray, Margt. McKinney. | Catharine..... | 28 Dec., 1820 |

NOTE.—The last seven entries were written with a very trembling hand, as in extreme old age, and are scarcely decipherable.

FREDERICKSBURGH BAPTISMS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Moses Foster, Geney McFee..... | Moses..... | 11 Mar., 1800 |
| Henry Betskey, Anna Kittlehine | Mary..... | 4 June, 1800 |
| Philip Wolfrom, Kitty Moore..... | Eva..... | 1 Aug., 1800 |
| Jas. Van Alstine, Rebecca Foshee ... | Cobus..... | 9 May, 1800 |
| Wm. Williams, Mary Schemerhorn .. | John Schemerhorn.. | 10 Apr., 1800 |
| Harmanus Lareway, Phebe Watts.... | Charlottee..... | 22 June, 1800 |
| James Murdoff, Lois Charter..... | Robert McDowall .. | 19 May, 1800 |
| Abraham Loux, Anna Camp..... | Abraham..... | 28 Apr., 1800 |
| James McTaggart, Nancy Cooley | Robert..... | 29 Sept., 1800 |
| John Murdoff, Jean Watts..... | William..... | 16 Aug., 1800 |
| Peter Lareway, Elizabeth Smith | Nelley..... | 11 Oct., 1800 |
| Abraham Cronkheet, Mary Kail..... | Nicholas..... | 3 Aug., 1800 |
| Christopher Peterson, Sarah McNut .. | Paul..... | 19 Sept., 1800 |
| Benjamin Seymour, Elizabeth Clark.. | Harriot..... | 23 July, 1801 |
| Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn | John..... | 20 Sept., 1801 |
| John Williams, Elizabeth Simmons... | Jane..... | No date. |
| Martin Forster, Elizabeth Bowen | Katharine..... | 13 Sept., 1801 |
| Asa Werden, Elizabeth Elsworth..... | No name..... | 23 Apr., 1802 |
| John Murdoff, Jean Watts..... | Thomas..... | 1 Mar., 1802 |
| David Edgar, Jennet Bell..... | Robert..... | 24 Mar., 1802 |
| James Coner, Elizabeth Bush..... | Timothy..... | 15 Aug., 1800 |
| James Mordoff, Lois Charters..... | Thomas Car..... | 9 Apr., 1802 |
| Timothy Hess, Katharine Moyer..... | Margret..... | 15 Apr., 1802 |
| Wm. Cogswell, Susanah Bard..... | John..... | 29 Apr., 1802 |
| Adam Hoffman, Sarah Charters..... | Elizabeth..... | 31 May, 1802 |
| Henry Richardson, Katharine Castle.. | Anna..... | 5 Jan., 1802 |
| Joseph Lebeau, Sarah England..... | Katharine..... | 22 July, 1802 |
| Richard D. Clute, Catharine Shorts .. | John..... | 2 June, 1802 |
| James McTaggart, Nancy Cooley..... | David Archibald.... | 21 Aug., 1802 |

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Alex. Clark, Elizabeth McCleve..... | Isabel | 17 July, 1802 |
| | John Grange, Nancy McKim..... | William | 20 Dec., 1802 |
| | Nicholas Brunk, Hannah Smith..... | John..... | 2 Jan., 1803 |
| | Nicholas Quackenbush, Mary Pullfelt | Rynard..... | 11 Jan., 1803 |
| | Richard Fitchett, Katharine Peterson | Joseph | 11 Dec., 1801 |
| | John Vader, Katherine Delong,..... | Ester Ann..... | 31 Mar., 1802 |
| | John Forshee, Sarah Park..... | Katy..... | 13 Mar., 1803 |
| | Benj. Cornwell, Elizabeth Jackson ... | Nancy..... | 26 Feb., 1803 |
| | James Murdoff, Lois Charters..... | Lucy..... | 21 May, 1803 |
| | Alexander Clark, Elizabeth McCleve.. | Benjamin..... | 22 Sept., 1804 |
| 1804 | | | |
| Jan. 8 | John Finkle, Maria Sharp..... | Lana..... | 15 Dec., 1803 |
| Sept. 9 | Peter Larraway, Elizabeth Smith..... | Elizabeth | 16 Aug., 1804 |
| Sept. 9 | Jacob Post, Charity Forsbee..... | Frederick..... | 21 Aug., 1804 |
| Dec. 16 | Samuel Foster, Mary Clark..... | William | 6 Aug., 1804 |
| Dec. 16 | Simon Van Mere, Jean Foster | Samuel..... | 9 Oct., 1804 |
| 1805 | | | |
| Apr. 18 | Abraham Loux, Nancy Kemp..... | Peggy | 3 Apr., 1805 |
| June 17 | Stephen Barber, Huldah Norton | Lucy Rice | 26 May, 1798 |
| | " " " | Laurinda | 26 Aug., 1800 |
| | " " " | John Norton..... | 24 Oct., 1802 |
| | " " " | Stephen | 26 June, 1805 |
| June 17 | Timothy Hess, Katharine Moir..... | Elizabeth | 14 Apr., 1805 |
| Nov. 9 | Jacob Finkle, Susanah Anderson..... | John..... | 6 Sept., 1805 |
| Nov. 20 | Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn. | Sarah Washburn... | 14 Sept., 1804 |
| 1806 | | | |
| Mar. 20 | Isaac Cole, Margaret Casey..... | Henry Davis | 18 Feb., 1806 |
| | Samuel Foster, Mary Clark..... | Samuel | 19 June, 1806 |
| | Simon Van Mere, Jane Foster | Elizabeth Thompson | 9 Oct., 1806 |
| 1807 | | | |
| Feb. 27 | Isaac Post, Sarah Huffman,..... | Hannah | 6 Dec., 1806 |
| Mar. 1 | Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn. | Ebenezer..... | 3 Jan., 1807 |
| Apr. 19 | Peter Gunsolos, Margret Clark..... | Allen | — |
| June 21 | Nicholas Peterson, Mary Dunham.... | Elizabeth | 10 May, 1806 |
| | Jonas Garrison, Katharine Staring ... | Joshua | 10 July, 1805 |
| | " " " | Caleb | 18 Apr., 1807 |
| | Alexander Nicholson, Sarah Hough... | Abigal | 11 Apr., 1807 |
| | Peter Bowen, Mary Dimond | James | 18 Mar., 1807 |
| Dec. 16 | Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee..... | Wm. Griffiths..... | 17 Sept., 1807 |
| 1808 | | | |
| Feb. 18 | Alex. Clark, Elizabeth McCleve | Harriot..... | 27 Feb., 1807 |
| Mar. 21 | William T. Pruyn, Mary Church | Martha..... | 14 Jan., 1808 |
| Mar. 22 | David Edgar, Gennet Bell..... | Susanah Johnson... | 23 Aug., 1807 |
| | David Frymore, Catharine Lowe | David | 18 Mar., 1809 |
| | Jacob Young, Polly Sprague..... | Jacob Ward..... | 23 Dec., 1808 |
| | Simon Van Mere, Jane Foster | John Henrey | 9 Jan., 1809 |
| | George Dafoe, Elizabeth Sills | Jacob..... | — Dec., 1809 |

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Lawrence Sharp, Mary Rickley..... | Peter | 23 Oct., 1809 |
| Zenas Nash, Mary Brewer..... | Fana Fatina | 2 Sept., 1810 |
| Alexander Nicholson, Sarah Hough... | Margaret | 27 Aug., 1810 |
| Jacob Detlor, Katarina Detlor..... | An Sophiah..... | 12 Jan., 1811 |
| John Dafoe, Hannah Sils..... | Sally | 10 Oct., 1810 |
| Robert McDowall, Hannah Washburn. | James..... | No date. |
| John Pateson, Hannah Sixbury..... | Claryann | 30 June, 1813 |
| William Church, Sophia Nash..... | William | 24 June, 1812 |
| Samuel Keller, Rosanah Warner | Mary | 11 June, 1812 |
| John Camp, Mary Dafoe | Mary | 7 Sept., 1812 |
| Bilyate Outwaters, Elizabeth Parks... | Elizabeth Ann..... | 23 Dec., 1832 |
| Jacob Keller, Debrah Davy..... | Frederick..... | 30 Nov., 1827 |
| Abraham Fry, Jane Larraday..... | Hannah | 5 Jan., 1815 |
| Hugh Glen, Eliza Scott..... | Robert | 1 Oct., 1839 |
| Gabriel Belfour, Ann Armstrong | Thomas Armstrong.. | 22 June, 1838 |
| Edward Howard, Elizabeth Howard .. | Eliza Thompson | 8 Feb., 1840 |
| Benjamin Sloan, Jane Scott | Rachael | 20 July, 1841 |
| Andrew Scott, Mary Miller..... | John | 20 July, 1840 |

NOTE.—The last eleven entries are made in a very trembling hand, and are scarcely legible in consequence. In the last entry and one or two of the others the right names may not be given here in consequence. They were evidently entered in old age.

January, 1899.

T. W. CASEY.

SOPHIASBURGH BAPTISMS.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Gabriel Sprung, Mary Beard..... | Richard | 15 Feb., 1800 |
| Isaac Mourson, Anna Blakely..... | Esther C..... | 8 Jan., 1800 |
| Richard Devenport, Christiana Cole... | Sarah | 26 Apr., 1800 |
| John Snidea, Elizabeth Dyer..... | Peter | 24 Apr., 1800 |
| “ “ “ ,..... | Isaac | 24 Apr., 1800 |
| Abraham Van Blaricum, Rhoda Alger. | Mary | 14 June, 1800 |
| James Peck, Elizabeth Peck..... | Maria | 19 Sept., 1800 |
| Samuel Peck, Judeth Parliament | Maria | 24 Sept., 1800 |
| Cornelius Peck, Tenty Harris..... | Willimpe | 21 Oct., 1800 |
| Richard Morden, Anna Williams | Robert | 4 Nov., 1801 |
| Gilbert Demorest, Geney Davis | Jacobus | 24 Dec., 1800 |
| Daniel B. Way, Jamima Mosher | Reuben | 24 Dec., 1800 |
| Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman | John | 15 June, 1800 |
| John Covart, Rachael Peck..... | Tunis..... | 20 Sept., 1800 |
| Jacob Parliament, Margaret Fox | John | 15 Jan., 1801 |
| Isaac Demill, Mary Dixon | Daniel..... | 9 Sept., 1801 |
| John Morden, Eve Bowerman..... | Lorain | 6 Mar., 1802 |
| James Morden, Margret Parliament .. | Richard | 6 Dec., 1801 |
| Peter Cole, Jean Parliament..... | Christiana | 17 Dec., 1801 |
| Gabriel Sprung, Mary Beard..... | Hannah | 6 Sept., 1801 |
| Cornelius Peck, Trute Harris | Joseph | 30 Oct., 1802 |
| Richard Morden, Ana Williams..... | Sarah Lucretia | 29 July, 1802 |

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| | Harry Fox, Sarah Mason | Henrey | 9 Jan., 1803 |
| | Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox | Katy | 6 Nov., 1802 |
| | Egbert Davis, Mary Cole | John Cole | 7 Jan., 1801 |
| | Benjamin Smith, Sarah Peack | Samuel | 2 Aug., 1801 |
| | Samuel Peack, Judith Parliament | Wilempe | 2 Dec., 1802 |
| | Henry Fox, Elizabeth Demitt | William | 28 Jan., 1803 |
| | Richard Benson, Elizabeth Barton | Andrew | 7 Feb., 1803 |
| | David Dulmage, Ann Roblin | Thomas L. | 25 Mar., 1803 |
| | John Covert, Rachael Peack | Katharine | 30 Apr., 1803 |
| | Robert Jones, Hannah Hunter | Abigail | 22 Apr., 1796 |
| | John Brookes, Eve Celte | John | 14 Jan., 1804 |
| | James Morden, Margret Parliament .. | Lorrain | 7 Jan., 1804 |
| | Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird | Katharine | 8 Nov., 1803 |
| | Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman | Peter | 12 Nov., 1803 |
| | Lewis Latour, Mary Mason | Richard | 30 Nov., 1803 |
| | Benj. Rouw, Mary Devenport | Ann | 31 Aug., 1803 |
| | Hugh Clark, Mary McKee | Elizabeth | 10 Dec., 1803 |
| | John Morden, Eve Bowerman | John Howell | 18 Sept., 1804 |
| | Isaac Cole, Hannah Parliament | Simon | 18 Jan., 1805 |
| | Peter Cole, Jean Parliament | Sally | 25 July, 1805 |
| | Lewis Latour, Mary Mason | Jeney | 22 Apr., 1805 |
| | Nicholas Lozier, Katharine Davenport | Richard | 10 June, 1805 |
| | Samuel Peack, Judeth Parliament | Margaret | 20 Apr., 1805 |
| | Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman | William | 6 Sept., 1805 |
| | Lewis Brickman, Mary Wannamaker .. | Jane | 31 Jan., 1805 |
| | Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox | Harry Fox | 7 Dec., 1804 |
| | Henry H. Fox, Sarah Mason | John Howell | 16 Sept., 1804 |
| | Isaac Demill, Mary Dixon | Sarah | 1 July, 1805 |
| | Samuel Shaw, Abigail Parliament | Peter | 2 Nov., 1805 |
| | Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird | Hannah | 7 Dec., 1805 |
| | Gilliam Demorest, Gennet Davis | Elizabeth Grant .. | 15 Sept., 1805 |
| | Eduard Collins, Mahitabald Lozier | Charity | 13 Sept., 1805 |
| | Ichabode Davis, Mary Cole | Richard | 18 Sept., 1804 |
| | John Howell, Mary Fairman | Katharine | 4 Sept., 1804 |
| | Jeremiah Exceen, Phebe Mason | William | 17 Dec., 1800 |
| | “ “ “ | Richard Mason | 9 Oct., 1802 |
| | “ “ “ | Frederick | 14 Oct., 1804 |
| 1806 | | | |
| Feb. 19 | Daniel B. Way, Jamima Mosher | Richard Morden | 19 Oct., 1805 |
| Feb. 19 | Cornelius Peck, Tinte Harris | Rachael | 9 Dec., 1805 |
| Aug. 12 | Thomas Lyons, Lana Schemerhorn .. | Elizabeth | 28 Jan., 1806 |
| Sept. 6 | John Brooks, Eve Kettle | Margaret | 10 June, 1806 |
| Sept. 6 | James Morden, Margret Parliament .. | John Parcels | 27 June, 1806 |
| | Egbird Davis, Mary Cole | Joseph Jewell | 31 Aug., 1806 |
| | Hugh Clarke, Mary McKee | Jennet Davis | 6 Oct., 1806 |
| 1807 | | | |
| Feb. 24 | Henrey Fox, Sarah Mason | Jene | 4 Jan., 1807 |
| Feb. 24 | Daniel Lambert, Margret Osborne | Elisha | 10 Jan., 1807 |
| Oct. 20 | Samuel McTaggart, Mary Foster | Peter | 26 Aug., 1807 |

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1807 | | | |
| Oct. 20 | Lewis Lature, Mary Mason..... | Mary Medline..... | 11 Aug., 1807 |
| Oct. 20 | Henry Fox, Katharine Brickman..... | Katharine..... | 1 Oct., 1807 |
| 1808 | | | |
| Jan. 14 | Samuel Peack, Judith Parliament.... | John..... | 30 Nov., 1807 |
| Jan. 14 | Nicholas Lozier, Kathrine Davenport . | Nicholas..... | 10 May, 1807 |
| Jan. 14 | Gabriel Sprung, Mary Baird | Sarah Mason..... | 21 Oct., 1807 |
| Jan. 14 | Daniel B. Way, Abageil Reid | William..... | 19 Dec., 1807 |
| Apr. 3 | John Howell, Nancy Fairman..... | Elizabeth Fairman.. | 28 Jan., 1808 |
| Apr. 20 | Robert Vaughn, Margan Howell..... | Richard | 19 Oct., 1807 |
| Apr. 23 | Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox | William | 24 Mar., 1807 |
| Apr. 24 | Peter Holms, Betsy Johnson..... | Peter | 13 Nov., 1807 |
| Apr. 24 | John Way, Cornelia Fox..... | Daniel..... | 5 Oct., 1806 |
| Apr. 24 | Benjamin Smith, Sarah Peck..... | Phebe..... | 11 Mar., 1808 |
| Aug. 21 | Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament.... | Lana | 22 Sept., 1807 |
| Aug. 21 | John Brooks, Eve Kittle | Nancy Kettle..... | 4 July, 1808 |
| | George Parliament, Mary McTaggart.. | James Henry..... | 2 Apr., 1810 |
| | Richard Howell, Polly Lamb..... | James Nigle..... | 28 Oct., 1809 |
| | Robert Vaun, Mary Ann Howell..... | Magdalene Cotter... | 9 July, 1809 |
| | Peter Cole, Jane Parliament..... | Elizabeth Fox..... | 28 May, 1808 |
| | Egbert Davis, Mary Cole..... | Elizabeth | 14 Feb., 1808 |
| | Lewis Lature, Mary Mason..... | Charlotte | 1 Mar., 1810 |
| | Nicholas Lazier, Katharne Devenport. | William | 10 May, 1809 |
| | Henry Fox, Catharine Brickman..... | Sarah Ann | 20 Feb., 1810 |
| | Elisha D. Chase, Sinthe Williams | Henry Williams | 20 Dec., 1809 |
| | Cornelius Peack, Tinte Harris | Thomas | 19 Jan., 1810 |
| | Jacob Parliament, Margret Fox..... | Mary..... | 1 Sept., 1810 |

NOTE.—The names from here down are in a very trembling hand.

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------|
| | John Morden, Eve Bowman | Lucretia Julia Ann.. | 3 Mar., 1810 |
| | Griffith Howell, Elizabeth Fralick.... | Sarah | 4 Apr., 1809 |
| | Samuel Shaw, Abagail Parliament.... | Samuel..... | 20 July, 1809 |
| | John Mason, Elizabeth Davis..... | Jane Ann..... | 2 Oct., 1807 |
| | Jacob Bowers, Nancy Howard | Nathan Howard.... | 2 Jan., 1804 |
| | " " " | Jacob Cronk | 9 Nov., 1806 |
| | " " " | George | 22 Dec., 1808 |
| | " " " | Jeremiah Barton ... | 24 Jan., 1810 |
| | " " " | John Stickney..... | 17 Apr., 1812 |
| | James Morden, Margret Parliament.. | Margarit | 22 June, 1812 |
| | Nicholas Westerwitt, Ann Blavent ... | Peggy | 6 Sept., 1812 |
| | Samuel McTaggart, Mary Foster..... | Mary | 5 May, 1812 |
| | Wm. Parliament, Margrett Blawatt.. | Caty | 18 July, 1812 |
| | Lewis Lature, Mary Mason..... | Charles..... | 24 Aug., 1811 |
| | Nicholas Westerwitt, Hannah Blewell. | Eli | 13 Aug., 1814 |
| | Wm. Parliament, Margret Bauvelt ... | William | 9 Sept., 1814 |
| | Samuel McTaggart, Mary Foster | Samuel | 29 Feb., 1814 |
| | John Howell, Nancy Fairman | Nancy Jane..... | 8 Sept., 1815 |
| | Cornelius Sprague, Mary Smith..... | Amanda | 9 Nov., 1815 |
| | George Wilson, Loraine Howell..... | Latitia | 6 June, 1815 |
| | Jacob Howell, Catharine Fox..... | Griffiths | 9 July, 1814 |

KINGSTON BAPTISMS.

| | <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------|--|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1805 | | | |
| Nov. 12 | John Ferris, Christiana Taylor..... | Ann | 17 June, 1802 |
| | " " " | Cornelius | 31 Oct., 1805 |
| 1806 | | | |
| Nov. 6 | John Dingman, Hannah Powly | Jellis..... | 21 Sept., 1806 |
| 1807 | | | |
| Mar. 23 | Wm. Graham, May Wightman | Robert | 7 Jan., 1807 |
| | Abraham Cronkrite, Elizabeth Finkle. William | | — Oct., 1806 |
| 1808 | | | |
| Feb. 11 | Adam Buck, Rachael Emmons | Adam | 28 Oct., 1807 |
| | George Harper, Margret Staker | Esther | 17 Apr., 1808 |
| | George Horning, Margaret Huffman.. | Elizabeth | 1 June, 1808 |
| | Wm. Graham, Mary Wightman..... | Elizabeth | 3 Jan., 1809 |
| | John Ferres, Christiana Taylor | Jean | 1 Oct., 1808 |
| |, Mary Collard | Elenor Ross | 19 Mar., 1808 |
| | Samuel How, Jean Tensyk | Andrew | 14 Nov., 1810 |
| | Andrew Tenyck, Katharine Burn.... | William | 22 Nov., 1810 |
| | Rich'd Horning, Margret Hoffman.... | John..... | 10 Oct., 1810 |
| | James Ryckman, Sarah Zeufelt | Tobias | 23 May, 1810 |
| | Charles Everet, Sarah Hawley | Mary Ann Mariah.. | 24 Sept., 1811 |
| | Joseph Ransier, Rachael Ransier | Elizabeth | 25 Sept., 1820 |
| | Isaac Davis, Mary Peters..... | Isaac | 27 Sept., 1820 |
| | Charles Odel, Ruth Howard | Wm. Henry | 8 Apr., 1822 |
| | James Odel, Martha Mars | Charlotte Ruth | 28 Aug., 1820 |

ADOLPHUSTOWN BAPTISMS.

| | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------|
| George W. Miers, Alada Van Alstine. Alley | 29 June, 1800 | |
| Hermanus Wendell, Abigail Chase... Catharine..... | 28 May, 1800 | |
| Avart Benson, Jean Van Blaricumb.. John | 20 Apr., 1800 | |
| Johathan Allen, Nancy Dugal | Phebe | 6 Nov., 1800 |
| Wm. Robins, Mary Crawford..... | William and Joseph. | 10 Dec., 1800 |
| Samuel Neilson, Jane Maybee | Mary Ann | 20 Dec., 1801 |
| John Jackson, Mary Page..... | Henry | 17 Sept., 1802 |
| Abraham Bogert, Mary Lizier..... | Peter Lent | 14 Apr., 1802 |
| Thomas Douglass, Caroline Sharp | Hannah | 1 Dec., 1804 |
| Albert Benson, Jane Van Blaricum... Peter | | 13 July, 1804 |
| Abraham Bogert, Mary Lazier | Gilbert Curtis | 9 Oct., 1805 |
| Thomas I. Douglass, Caroline Sharp.. Alida | | 18 Sept., 1805 |
| Alexander Fisher, Henrietta McDonell Helen | | 31 Mar., 1807 |
| Cornelius VanAlstine, Rachael Dunham Peter | | 30 Aug., 1807 |
| Samuel Dorland, Jane Huyck..... | Thomas | 14 Aug., 1810 |
| Noxon Harris, Elizabeth Maybee | Jane Ann..... | 19 Feb., 1810 |
| Jacob Hoover, Margaret Steel | Milicent | 13 Oct., 1809 |
| Andrew Fisher, Henretta McDonell.. Henrietta..... | | 27 Mar., 1811 |

RICHMOND BAPTISMS.

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Micaheh Jayne, Eleanor Bartley | Mary..... | 11 Aug., 1801 |
| Jehiel Willoughby, Sus'h Thompson.. | Elizabeth..... | 26 Apr., 1801 |
| John Hess, Catharine Bell..... | Mary..... | 11 Apr., 1802 |
| Geo. Loucks, Sally Lyons | Katharine | 21 Mar., 1802 |
| Adam Sager, Elizabeth Oliver | Frederick..... | 25 Jan., 1802 |
| Strates Sager, Catherine Dimond | Jacob | 20 Sept., 1802 |
| Aaron Oliver, Weltheven Bennett.... | Katharine | 22 Nov., 1805 |
| William Bowen, Mary Davis | Luke..... | 18 Jan., 1803 |
| Jacob Dimond, Margret Loist..... | Lana..... | 13 Dec., 1802 |
| James O'Reilly, Catharine Miers..... | Katharine | 13 Nov., 1802 |
| John Oliver, Rachael Kelley | Frederick..... | 15 July, 1804 |
| Peter Porter, Hannah Sternburg | Rachael | 16 Sept., 1810 |
| Artemas Cushman, Ana Cook..... | Artermas Wm..... | 20 Aug., 1810 |
| David Freenoyer, Katharine Loux ... | Elizabeth..... | 30 Aug., 1804 |
| Peter Phillips, Margret McNutt..... | Robert | 20 Mar., 1805 |
| John Grange, Agnes McKim | Hannah | 10 Jan., 1806 |
| Henry Walroth, Margaret Hess | Hannah | 18 Feb., 1807 |
| Garret Kimmerly, Katharine Love... | Andrew | 8 Aug., 1808 |
| Benj. Babcock, Susan'h Smith | Rachael | 29 Dec., 1809 |
| John Walroth, Sarah Lewis | Anna | 8 June, 1809 |
| Andrew Kimmerly, Susan'h Sager.... | George | 1 May, 1809 |
| John Young, Nancy McKim..... | Thomas | 15 July, 1808 |
| Ebenezer Perry, Christiana McPherson | Margret McCaul.... | 11 Nov., 1810 |
| Gilbert Marikle, Elizabeth Sager | John | 26 July, 1807 |
| “ “ “ | Charles..... | 18 Sept., 1808 |
| Wm. Seager, Mary Smith | Nicholas | 6 May, 1810 |
| Garret Connelly, Catharine Loux.... | Abraham | 12 July, 1810 |
| Strauts Sager, Catharine Dimond.... | Strauts..... | 24 Feb., 1810 |
| William L. Bowen, Mary Davis | John Unger..... | 2 Oct., 1810 |
| —Dimond, Sarah Seager..... | Milley | 24 Mar., 1839 |
| Wm. Airhart, Elenor Seager | Redley Allen | 24 May, 1839 |
| John Merkle, Catharine McMickle ... | George | 16 June, 1829 |
| James Wilson, Mary McMaster | Mary Jane | 5 Jan., 1838 |
| Peter Conger, Mary Smith | Henrietta..... | 17 Feb., 1827 |
| Wm. Seager, Mary Smith | Elizabeth | 2 Oct., 1814 |
| John Woodcock, Mary Grindstone.... | Nicholas | 21 Sept., 1814 |
| Peter Phillips, Margret McNeil..... | Christopher Peter'n. | 27 Mar., 1814 |
| Peter Woodcock, Elenor Woodcock... | Gilbert | 9 Sept., 1814 |
| Nicholas Woodcock, Catharine Parks. | Triny | 19 June, 1813 |
| “ “ “ | Hannah | 12 Sept., 1814 |
| Arthur Youmans, Jane Kelly | Mary | 1 Aug., 1814 |
| Asael Airhart, Elizabeth Dirick..... | George | 11 Feb., 1811 |
| Peter Seager, Elizabeth Parks | Nancy Mariah..... | 21 Sept., 1832 |
| Peter Seager, Mary Zeal | Sarah Ann..... | 7 Dec., 1833 |
| “ “ “ “ | Catharine..... | 18 Feb., 1824 |
| “ “ “ “ | Mary..... | 8 July, 1825 |

HALLOWELL BAPTISMS.

| <i>Parents' Names.</i> | <i>Children's Names.</i> | <i>Time when Born.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| John Peters, Marian Rogers..... | David Rogers | 4 Mar., 1800 |
| Ebenezer Washburn, Sarah De Forest. | Sarah | 7 Apr., 1802 |
| Hugh Robinson, Rebecca Dugal..... | William | 27 Dec., 1801 |
| Lewis Lazier, Elizabeth Fralick..... | Nancy | 1 Oct., 1802 |
| Henry Zufelt, Elizabeth Young..... | Daniel | 2 Mar., 1802 |
| Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth | James | 14 June, 1796 |
| " " " " | Esther | 22 Dec., 1797 |
| " " " " | Jacob | 28 Jan., 1800 |
| " " " " | Caleb | 3 Dec., 1801 |

1803

| | | |
|---------|--|--------------------------------|
| Mar. 23 | Lois Elsworth, wife of Caleb Platt ... | 5 Feb., 1779 |
| | Hugh Robinson, Rebecca Dugal | Samuel..... 14 Sept., 1803 |
| | Joseph Grant, Mary Jinkes..... | Sarah Hannah..... 20 May, 1800 |
| | " " " " | Rachael |
| | " " " " | Merian |
| | John Stinson, Jean Stinson..... | Margaret |
| | " " " " | John |
| | Isaac Morrison, Ann Blakely | John |
| | Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth | Jemima |
| | Daniel Young, Dorcas Conger..... | Rosannah..... |
| | John Angel, Rebecca Elles | Carolina |
| | John Zufelt, Elizabeth Young..... | John |
| | Elephalet Adams, Mary Washburn... | Daniel |
| | Wm. Blakely, Hannah Mowerson.... | Geo. Campbell |
| | James Blakely, Elizabeth Mowerson.. | James Mowerson ... |
| | Samuel Blakely, Anna C Smith | James |
| | Thomas Stinson, Jane Stinson | Thomas |
| | Daniel Young, Dorcas Conger..... | Daniel |
| | Elephalet Adams, Mary Washburn .. | Lucy..... |
| | " " " " .. | Sarah |
| | James Cummings, Christiana Trumpour | Isabel Mary..... |
| | Caleb Platt, Lois Elsworth | Huldah..... |
| | " " " " | John |
| | James Cummings, Christiana Trumpour | Ann Elizabeth..... |
| | Robert Johnson, Martha Armstrong.. | James |
| | David Goldsmith, Nancy Shibley..... | Davis |
| | David Wey, Elizabeth Brooks | Jennet |

MARRIAGE REGISTER OF STEPHEN CONGER, J.P., HALLOWELL.

NOTE.—Stephen Conger, Justice of the Peace, of Hallowell, Prince Edward County, was a son of David Conger, one of the U. E. L. pioneers of that county. David Conger was a native of Pisataqua, New Jersey, where his son Stephen was also born. He came first to Upper Canada in 1786, selected and purchased a lot, with a mill site, in Hallowell, two miles east of Picton on Bay of Quinte shore. He returned and moved his family the next year, bringing with him the irons and castings for a saw-mill, which he erected there, being the first mill of the kind built in Prince Edward County. A little later he built also a grist mill on the same lot. There have been mills there ever since. The Conger Methodist church was built on the same lot in 1809, and is now the oldest Methodist church in actual use in the Province of Ontario. Stephen was a boy of fourteen years old when his father moved, and is said to have driven, or helped to drive, some cows belonging to the family all the way from New Jersey, being over a month on the road. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace and was sworn into office at Kingston, July 14th, 1803, being one of the first in Prince Edward County. In the absence in the county of any minister legally qualified to marry, he solemnized seventy-six marriages between 1803 and 1823, some of whom became the heads of some of the largest and most respectable families in the county. During all that time a number of the early Methodist ministers regularly travelled there, but they were not legally allowed to marry then. Among them were Revs. Darius Dunham, Joseph Jewell, Joseph Sawyer, Thomas Madden, Sylvanus Keeler, Henry Ryan, William Case, Thomas Whitehead, Isaac B. Smith, John Reynolds, David Culp, Ezra Adams, Isaac Puffer, James Wilson, Franklin Metcalf, and Wyatt Chamberlain. It will be seen these well-known ministers often published the parties, but they had to come to the Justice of the Peace to be legally married. Mr. Conger was father-in-law of the late John P. Roblin, M.P.P., and Registrar for Prince Edward, and father of Roger Bates Conger, M.P.P.

T. W. CASEY.

The following is the list from Stephen Conger's record:

1. Married Charles Huff, of *Adolphustown*, and Elizabeth Russell, of *ThurLOW*, both in the Midland District of Upper Canada, on the 26 Aug., 1803
2. Luis German and Nancy McKea *Sophiasburgh*, Mar. 18, 1804
3. Michael Cryderman and Prudence Pettit, *Hallowell*, Apr. 7, 1805
4. Abraham Maybee, *Amelias*.; Polly Johnson " June 9, 1805
5. Reuben Burlingham and Phebe Leavens .. " Sept. 9, 1805
6. Daniel McFall and Hannah Cunningham " Dec. 16, 1805
7. Robt. Huyck, *Amelias*.; Eleanor McMaster " Mar. 6, 1806
8. Elijah Cunningham and Sarah Hyatt " Mar. 18, 1806
9. Stephen Burdette, *Marysburgh*.; Jane Steel " May 1, 1807
10. Enoch Solomons, *Hall*.; Elizabeth Ryckman, *Sophias*., July 22, 1807
11. Abram Barker and Mary Hubbs..... *Hallowell*, Sept. 27, 1807

12. * James Armstrong and Hannah Dougall *Hallowell*, Oct. 9, 1807
13. Samuel Orser and Elizabeth Johnson " Oct. 12, 1807
14. Nicholas Peterson, *Hall.*; Peggy Van Tassel, *Fred.*, May 30, 1809
15. Daniel Leavens and Jane Blount *Hallowell*, June 27, 1809
16. Benjamin Dunham and Betsy White " Oct. 17, 1809
17. Stephen Palmer and Abigail Jones " Jan. 10, 1810
18. † Richard Clute and Sabra Ann Goldsmith " Mar. 10, 1810
 Produced a license from His Excellency Francis Gore, Lieut.-
 Governor of Upper Canada.
19. Moses White and Jane Stinson Conger . . *Hallowell*, Mar. 20, 1810
20. ‡ Jonathan Greely and Harriet Wessels . . *Sophias.*, July 23, 1810
21. Aaron Carnahan and Sarafaria Sickles . . *Hallowell*, Aug. 29, 1810
22. Luis Shombou and Mary Ann Cardinal " Dec. 15, 1810
23. William Black and Sophia Peterson " Feby. 3, 1811
24. Abraham Warren and Deborah Elsworth " Sept. 6, 1811
25. § Garret Striker and Lidia Bowerman " Sept. 30, 1813
26. William Yourx and Lilius Travis *Hallowell*, Oct. 3, 1813
27. Peter Secord, Elizabeth Winslow (licensed) " Mar. 9, 1815
28. John Terwilliger, *Hall.*; Rosanna Vandusen, *Sophias.*, Apr. 4, 1815
29. Levi Bates, of *Hamilton*, District of Newcastle, and
 Fanny Vandusen *Sophiasburgh* (license), Jan. 10, 1812
30. Elijah Orser and Rachael Brown *Hallowell*, Jan. 1, 1816
31. || Gilbert Miller, *Hall.*; Elizabeth Huyck . . *Amelias.*, Mar. 11, 1816
 (By publication by Deacon Adams.)
32. Gilbert Purdy and Asenath Goldsmith . . *Hallowell*, May 1, 1816
33. Henry A. Johnson, *Hall.*; Phebe Casey . . *Adolphus.*, May 18, 1816
 (Published by Rev. Ezra Adams.)
34. Joseph Hicks and Elizabeth Hicks *Hallowell*, Sept. 3, 1816
35. Benjamin Hicks and Sarah Geroe " Oct. 18, 1816
 (Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
36. Ira Lamson and Mary Yourx " Nov. 20, 1816
 (Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
37. James Platt and Mary Hicks, both of " Mar. 4, 1817
 (Published three Sundays by Rev. Ezra Adams.)
38. John Warren, *Hallowell*; Nelly Ryckman, *Sophias.*, Apr. 27, 1817
 (Published three Sundays by Rev. Ezra Adams.)

* He was father-in-law of the late Rev. Dr. Egerton Ryerson, and of Dr. John Beatty, for many years a Professor in Victoria College and Mayor of Cobourg.

† The grand-parents of Roger B. Clute, Q.C., of Toronto.

‡ The parents of the late Absalom Greely, M.P.P., for Prince Edward.

§ The parents of the late Gideon Striker, M.P.P., for Prince Edward.

|| He became the Rev. Gilbert Miller, a well known Methodist minister.

39. Samuel Wickam, Sarah Joseph (colored), *Sophias.*, Aug. 27, 1817
(Published regularly by Rev. Darius Dunham.)
40. Charles Sharp and Caty Thompson ..*Sophiasburgh*, Dec. 14, 1817
(Both Colored people, published by Rev. Wyatt Chamberlain.)
41. Albert Ryckman, *Sophiasburgh*; Charity Warren,
..... *Hallowell*, July 5, 1818
(Published by Rev. Wyatt Chamberlain.)
42. Jacob Cooney and Susannah Pine ..*Ameliasburgh*, Sept. 22, 1818
(N. B. traveled 10 miles through the mud and got nothing for it.)
43. Jesse Henderson and Susan Eliza Thurison, *Hall.*, Dec. 24, 1818
(License, bearing date Dec. 21, 1818; rec'd one guinea.)
44. John Black and Matilda Johnson*Hallowell*, June 6, 1819
(Published by Rev. John Tuke.)
45. John Goldsmith and Phebe Orser*Hallowell*, June 19, 1819
(Published by Rev. Thomas Madden.)
46. Robert McCamon and Elizabeth Wessels ..*Sophias.*, July 22, 1819
47. Samuel Ryckman, *Sophias.*; Watty Dyre, *Hallowell*, Jan. 10, 1820
(Published by myself, S. Conger.)
48. Abraham Weeks and Cinderilla Hare.... " Jan. 11, 1820
(Published by myself, S. Conger.)
49. George Zufelt and Susannah Lawson.... " (No date)
50. Jas Potter Spencer and Catharine Rankin " Mar. 18, 1820
51. Caleb Williams and Gloranah Young.... " May 3, 1820
52. Joseph Daly and Polly Benson*Sophiasburgh*, Sept. 18, 1820
(Published by Deacon Medcalf.)
53. Geo. Goodwell and Betsy York (Colored), *Hallowell*, Oct. 10, 1820
54. Francis Yett and Jemina Goodwell " Dec. 12, 1820
55. Daniel Williams and Catharine Howell ..*Sophias.*, Dec. 18, 1820
(Published by Mr. Wright.)
56. William Yerrex and Phebe Herrington ..*Hallowell*, Mar. 18, 1821
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
57. John Phillips and Catharine Smith " May 1, 1821
58. William McGrath and Mahitabel Simson " June 5, 1821
(Regularly published by Cornelius Vanalstine, Esquire.
Said marriage forbid by her father but not for law-
ful reasons, and no attention paid to it by me.)
59. Archibald Miller and Elizabeth Abraham, *Hallowell*, July 23, 1821
(A very rainy day. Certificate given.)
60. Abraham Hyatt and Phebe Cole " Oct. 22, 1821
(Published by myself.)

61. James Cardinal and Deliah Darling *Hallowell*, Nov. 11, 1821
(Published by myself.)
62. Andrew Huyck and Mary Dyre " Dec. 12, 1821
(Published by myself.)
63. William Emerson and Rosanah Young .. " Jan. 21, 1822
(Published by myself. Certificate given.)
64. Joseph Rumbold and Phebe Smith " Feb. 14, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
65. David Conger Goldsmith and Elizabeth
Carthy *Hallowell*, Feb. 26, 1822
(Regularly published by Rev. James Wilson.)
66. James Benson, *Sophias*.; Mary Trader .. *Hallowell*, Feb. 27, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
67. Henry Bennam and Jane Hewlin " May 4, 1822
(Published by Rev. James Wilson.)
68. Hazelton Spencer and Harriatt McKenzie " Mar. 31, 1822
69. Samuel Harding and Elizabeth Stanton .. " May 19, 1822
(Received three crowns. Certificate given.)
70. James Rankin and Elizabeth Johnson .. *Hallowell*, Mar. 26, 1822
71. * John Conger and Maria Wilson " July 2, 1822
(Published by Deacon S. Fergusson.)
72. † Elisha Miller and Elizabeth Tagarty an English
woman, late of Montreal, but now of *Hallowell*,
by my own publication, at his sons, Gilbert
Miller, on Sunday (a very rainy day) Aug. 4, 1822
73. Jacob Miller and Harriet Brown *Hallowell*, Aug. 25, 1822
74. Modest Duplessis, *Hallowell*; and Catharine M.
Gempsey *Sophiasburgh*, Dec. 5, 1822
(Published by S. Conger.)
75. Samuel Hyatt and Jane Cole *Hallowell*, Mar. 18, 1823
(Published by me.)
76. William Bull and Jane Clark *Ameliasburgh*, Mar. 27, 1823
(Published by me.)

The following occurs in a Methodist Baptism Record, kept by James Dougall, Esq., for the Circuit :

"Solemnization of Matrimony between John Carley and Dorcas Conger, both of *Hallowell*, according to the form of our Church (Methodist), Mar. 2nd, 1817, by Thomas Madden, Elder.

"Solemnization of Matrimony between John Platt Williams and Mary Youmans, both of *Hallowell*, according to the form of our Church, Feb. 3rd, 1817, by Thomas Madden, Elder."

* The parents of the Conger Brothers, publishers of the *Picton Gazette*.

† The grandfather of the late A. C. Miller, M.P., for Prince Edward Co.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BRANT.

BY J. OJIJATEKHA BRANT-SERO.

Joseph Brant was married three times: firstly, to Margaret daughter of an Oneida Chief; secondly, to Susanna, sister of Margaret; thirdly, to Catharine, said to have been the daughter of Colonel Croghan by an Indian wife. (See Drake's History and Biography of Joseph Brant.) The eldest child of the first union was Isaac; the second child was Christina. Of the second marriage there was no issue. Of the third marriage seven children were born.

John Brant is the most notable of the sons of Joseph. He occupied many creditable positions with the N. E. Company; was Superintendent of the Six Nation Indians; and he was finally elected a member of parliament for Haldimand. Unfortunately, in 1832, he died from cholera.

The object in view in preparing this paper is to trace that branch of the Brant family tree which seems to have almost disappeared from local histories. Probably this is owing to the fact that Isaac had a very unenviable reputation, he having quarrelled with his father and received a scalp wound at Dundurn Park,—then known to the Indians as Bihserihneh. Many have maintained that Isaac was killed outright, but, as a matter of fact, he died in the vicinity of Brantford, in the year 1795. He was born about the year 1762, in New York State, at Canajoharie Castle, and was educated in the neighborhood, probably at Fort Hunter, where Dr. Stewart opened a school in the year 1771. His education, however, was said to have been completed at Niagara. After the Revolutionary War he married Mary Hill, (Athahondis'on, a Mohawk), whose brother was John Hill (Chief Sadekariwadeh, of the Turtle gens). Her mother's name was Esther, (Dekahondahgweh). Isaac's widow died about the year 1825. The writer's grandmother distinctly remembers seeing her at her house near the old Mohawk church.

Two girls were born of this marriage, named Ellen and Margaret. Mention is made among some correspondence which has come to hand of two "lovely children of Isaac's" at the house of Brant, in Burlington, indicating that Isaac did not marry early, since he was over thirty years of age at the time of his death, in 1795. Both girls were born in the vicinity of Brantford. They were fairly well educated.

Ellen, the eldest, married, about the time of her grandfather's death at Burlington Beach, Joseph Lotteridge, a half-breed, whose Dutch and

U. E. Loyalist descent is traced to the Mohawk Valley. His mother was a Mohawk woman, named O'Weanogan. Joseph Lotteridge died in 1854. Five children were born of this union, namely, Mary (living), Margaret (deceased), Esther (living), Catharine (deceased), and Isaac (living).

Margaret, the second child of Isaac Brant, was married to Jacob Lewis, (Dakerhidontyeh). One boy was born who survived his parents. He died when quite young. Of Ellen's children, Mary was born on March 21st, 1817,* on the Waterhouse farm, on the north banks of the Grand River, near Brantford. She is still living. She was married three times: first, to Daniel Doxtater, a Mohawk; the second time to Samson Hess, also a Mohawk; and the third time to Rev. Abram Sickie, an Oneida. Of this last marriage there was no issue. Of the first marriage seven children were born, of whom but one is living, Chief Daniel Doxtater, born October 7th, 1837. He married Zeby Carpenter, now deceased. Ten children were born of this union, of whom four are now living, Daniel, Julia, Job, and Mary. Daniel married Susan Green, and had six children. Julia, married to Uriah Martin, has issue, three children; Job, married to Lydia (Squire) Hill, had also three children. Mary is unmarried.

HESS FAMILY.—Of the second marriage, John, Enoch, and William are living. John married first, Mary Hill Jacket, daughter Chief David Hill Jacket and Eva, issue Samson; second, married Christina Hill Jacket, and has issue five children. One girl, named Ellen, is married to David Herkimer (Objiwa). Enoch, married to Mary Magdelene George; had no issue. William, married September 24th., 1876, to Sarah Crawford, has issue, one girl, Nellie, living, unmarried. Of the third marriage, no issue. The marriage of Rev. Abram Sickie (Oneida), from the Thames River, took place at the Six Nation Reserve on March 13th, 1873. Rev. A. Sickie was a Methodist, and devoted his whole life to christianizing his people. Moving back to his Reserve the year following his marriage to Mary Hess, he remained at his post until the fatal accident occurred in London, when he fell backwards and broke his neck, dying instantly, on the 23rd of May, 1884. His widow returned to her former home, and is now among those present here.

The second daughter of Ellen Lotteridge, the grand-daughter of Isaac Brant, was born in May, 1819. Her name was Margaret. She was married to John Sawyer. She died a few years ago, leaving a large family of ten children, consisting of Esther, John, Alexander, Peter, Jacob, Levi, Dan, Sarah, Mary, and Isachar. Most of these, or

*Date doubtful.

all of them, are married and have children. Esther Lotteridge, third child, was born March 20th, 1821, on the site of the city of Brantford. She was baptised at the Old Mohawk church and received her education at the Mohawk Institute, which was established in the year 1822. The same year the Methodist Mission began its work on the Grand River.

Esther was married, first to Peter Powless, a Mohawk. Lydia and Peter were born of this union. Both are living. Lydia was born June 19th, 1842; married to Cornelius Cornelius, an Oneida. About sixteen children were born to Lydia. Nine daughters are living. Jemima, Mary, Esther, and Susanna are married and have large families. Daughters of Jemima and Esther are married and have several children. Five living generations are represented in this branch of the Brant family. Peter, second child and only son of Esther (living), was born on the Grand River at Newport, which was formerly called Burch's Landing, in the days of the Grand River Navigation Company, on June 10th, 1844. He is at present the hereditary Chief, bearing the name of Shadেকariwade, and speaker in the Council for the Three Brothers. He is married to Catharine Henhawk. and has a large family, most of them boys. Elizabeth, born 1872, is the widow of a Tuscarora Indian from Lewiston, New York State, and she has two children.

The second marriage of Esther was to an Oneida Chief, the Rev. Thomas Funn. In his day he was speaker in the Council for the Four Brothers. He manifested great interest in the general welfare of the Six Nation people, devoted his time and energies in the Council and at religious gatherings. For many years before his death he occupied the Methodist pulpit, being, it is generally claimed, an eloquent speaker. The Wesleyan Methodists ordained him a minister of the Gospel in the year 1853. At the same time a call was extended to him from the Oneida Reserve, but he refused to accept it, thinking, no doubt, that the Six Nations had a prior claim upon his labors. He died in 1856 after a few days illness of typhoid fever. Seven children were born of this marriage, of whom Ellen, Elizabeth, and Catharine are living. They are all married, and have issue.

Ellen, the first child of the second marriage, was born August 24th, 1848, and married in the year 1864, on the 14th of February to Tanish, or Denis Shero or Sero, son of John and Dorothy Sero, Bay of Quinte Mohawks, who had left their former home, and travelled by ox-team, passing through York on the way. John lived to the age of 77. His widow, who died three years ago, is said to have been born in the winter of 1779.

The American war separated them for a time after their marriage, for Denis joined the soldiers of the North and was stationed at Georgia. He returned to Canada in the fall of 1865. On the 10th of June, 1867, John was born. Juliana was born on June 16th, 1869. She died in infancy. Albert was born July 15th, 1875. Denis Sero died September 3rd, 1876, and was buried at the White School House, where all his children were baptized. His widow, Ellen, is married to Peter Martin, son of Alexander and Eva (deceased). Two girls and one boy, the issue of this second marriage, are living. The eldest girl, Agnes Adeline, married Peter Miller, son of Josiah, in 1898.

John, the first child of Ellen and Denis, was born about two miles from the south banks of the Grand River, in a log house, which is still there. He was baptized at the Methodist church, commonly known as the White School House. While he was in England, circumstances arose in which it was necessary he should produce a baptismal certificate. This was impossible at the time. Under the guidance and tutorship of the Rev. Henry Henn, M.A., Fellow of Cambridge University, England, it was decided that the only way out of the difficulty was to have another baptism, the Rev. Henry Henn, and Rev. Chas. Priff to be godfathers, on condition that the name of "Brant" be taken as part of the name, and to be hyphenated with that of Sero. Accordingly, in the month of June John was re-christened at St. Paul's (Church of England), Preston, Lancashire, England, as "John Ojjatekha Brant." He married Frances Baynes Kirby, widow of the Rev. H. W. Kirby, rector Field Broughton, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire.

Albert, the second son of Ellen, is still unmarried. Elizabeth, the second daughter of Esther and Thomas Funn, is married to Samson Newhouse, Mohawk. She has five children,—two girls and three boys, none of whom are married.

Catharine, the third daughter, married Jacob Smith, an Oneida.

Of this marriage five children are living, namely, Albert, Jonas, Emy, Mary Jane, and Cissy. Albert is married and has three children. Emy married Martin in 1896.

Peter Schyler, an Oneida, was the third husband of Esther. Several children were born of this union, but they all died in infancy. In 1869, on Sept. 2nd, Esther was married for the fourth time. This husband was a Mohawk named Isaac Claus. There was no issue of this union. Isaac Claus died October 19th, 1893. His widow survives; she is seventy-seven years of age, and grandmother of the writer.

Catharine, or Katy, the fifth child of Ellen and Joseph Lotteridge, was born in 1829. She married William Canada Maricles, a Bay of

Quinte Mohawk, who is now living. Catharine died, July 25th, 1892, leaving three sons. She had one daughter, who died previous to her mother, and who was married to David Williams. The three sons are living, namely, William Henry, married to Mary Hill; Samuel Daniel, married to Hannah Hill Jacket; and John Peter, married to Mary Ann Gonwaninow Hill. All have issue.

Isaac, the only son living, was born 1827. Married three times: first to Lydia Powless, — issue; second, to Catherine Ducan; third, to — Garlow. One daughter and one son are living, and married. Both have large families.

HAMILTON, ONT., June, 1898.

REMARKS ON THE MAPS FROM ST. REGIS TO SAULT STE. MARIE.

By the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent it is provided: the boundary line separating His Majesty's Dominions from the United States shall be the middle of the River Cataraqui (or Iroquois).

When the survey was undertaken to decide the place of the above boundary line, several important questions arose not contemplated in the Treaty; among which was that as the middle of the River is a line equidistant from both banks of the River, this line would often intersect islands, which would give a boundary line on land, under circumstances very inconvenient to each Power, especially on civil and criminal processes, illicit trade, &c., &c. It was therefore determined that to whatever power the greater part of intersected island should belong, that power should have the whole of the Island, and thus avoid all of the above evils. This decision was approved and confirmed by the Foreign Office and at Washington. It may be said, by following the middle of the greatest navigable channel, a boundary line could have been readily established; but on my great surveys of this Continent to the Latitude of 60° north, I examined almost all the great rivers from their sources to the eastern seas or Pacific ocean, and found them all obeying the same physical law with the great rivers in Europe, and in a bolder manner. On this Continent, the deep channel for 5 miles out of 6 miles will be found on the North side of the River. After the survey was finished this truth was forced on the United States Commissioner, and he insisted on the middle of the deep channel for

the boundary line, but was kept to the letter of the Treaty. The Treaty of 1783 gave peace to the United States, but their treasuries were exhausted. To raise money the State of New York sold to the Holland Company large tracts of land, among which were all the islands in the River Cataraqui from St. Regis to Lake Ontario, which, by the boundary to be drawn, should belong to the State of New York.

The several naval commanders who had been in charge of Kingston Harbor, the vessels on the lakes, &c., had sent to the Admiralty from time to time their opinions on the necessity of securing to Great Britain certain islands for the protection of the Navy, &c., at Kingston, &c. These were transmitted to the Foreign Office and forwarded to the British Commissioners, and every place pointed out by the Admiralty for the safety of our Navy, &c., was obtained; the principal of which was Grande Isle, opposite to Kingston. By the Treaty this Island belonged to the United States and on account of the Holland Company was considered hopeless; but at the time the division of the Islands took place, certain peculiar circumstances happened, which enabled the British Commissioners to exchange Grande Isle above the Niagara Falls for Grand Isle opposite Kingston, on condition of indemnifying the Holland Company by giving up British Isles to make up 13,359½ acres—the difference in area between the two islands. This will account for several islands in the River Cataraqui being placed on the side of the United States.

As the obtaining Grande Isle near Kingston was strongly recommended by the Admiralty, I paid more than common attention to the depth of water along its shores, and found the South side to be so shoaly that in many places at 100 yards from the shore there was only 4 or 5 feet of water. In order to have the free use of this side of the Island it was proposed and agreed that the boundary line should be 100 yards from the shores of all islands, and if the space between the opposite shores was less than 200 yards then the boundary line should be the middle between the two shores, and the distance of 100 yards also gives free space for the construction of Rafts, &c., to both nations.

The field books and the books of the results of the triangles will show with what careful accuracy the whole survey was performed.

The field book containing the notes of the survey of part of the East end of Lake Ontario, the Niagara River, &c., &c., is not now sent, as it is not half full, and can contain the field notes of the West end of Lake Erie, &c., &c., and will be forwarded with the second section. A book of two quires, containing the astronomical observations for Latitude, Longitude, &c., &c., is in the same state. and may probably

contain all the observations made on the survey. The field notes, &c., &c., of the United States Astronomer and surveyor and party are forwarded in original as delivered by me. They made very few observations for Latitude, Longitude, &c., &c., and none were exchanged. The areas of the islands ordered to be calculated by the Commissioners in the River Cataragui are as follows: Cornwall Island contains 1972 acres; Barnhart's Island, 1716 acres; Lower Long Sault Island, 1969 acres; Upper Long Sault Island 1859 acres; Eastern Cat Isle, 90 acres; Crysler's Isle, 54 acres; Goose Neck Island, 414 acres; 1st Isle, No. 1, 8 acres; and 2nd Isle, No. 2, 45 acres; Hanes's Island, 138 acres; Rapid Plat Island (Ogdens.), 806 acres; Isle a Cusson, 91 acres; The Gallop Islands, No. 1, 33 acres; No. 2, 8 acres; No. 3, 66 acres; No. 4, 5 acres; No. 5, 21 acres; No. 6, 2 acres; No. 7, 13 acres; No. 8, 22 acres; No. 9, 21 acres; No. 10, 497 acres; Tick Isle, 12 acres; Chimney or Isle Royal, 6 acres; Grenadier Island, 1,070 acres; * Grindstone Island, 5,316 acres; Wells's Island, 7950 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; Grande Isle (opposite Kingston) 31,283 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; Duck Isle, 151 acres; Lesser Duck, 9 acres; Goat, or Iris Isle, 72 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; Navy Island, 304 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; Grande Isle (Niagara River), 1792 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

(Signed) DAVID THOMPSON,
Astronomer and Surveyor.

6 and 7 articles of the Treaty of Ghent.

MONTREAL, October 24th, 1836.

THE HONORABLE JOHN MACAULY,

SIR,—The maps of the boundary line between His Majesty's Dominions and the United States now sent to you on 38 sheets of antiquarian paper, and numbered from 27 to 64 inclusive. No map of Lake Erie could be procured, the rough survey of this lake by Captain Owen not being deemed sufficiently accurate to be a national document. Numbers 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32 contain the survey of the west end of the Lake Erie, which survey, on account of the pestilential Marshes, &c., took part of three years to complete. It was thought a matter of importance to acquire, if possible, a correct knowledge of the extent and nature of the Marshes, Fens, &c., &c., that border the west end of Lake Erie, and whether it could be possible to drain them into the lake. Captain Douglas, of the United States Engineers, and Professor of Mathematics at West Point, was for that year (1819) the Astronomer and Surveyor on the part of the United States, and we agreed, each of us, to examine the sides of survey, and give the best estimation we could form without any actual survey being made. Captain Douglas

* This word is said to be a corruption of granite stone.

computed the South-West side of Lake Erie, including the Marshes and Fens of the Sandusky and Maumee Rivers, to contain about 800 square miles of apparently incurable Marsh and Fen. On the north-east side, including the round O, a very extensive Marsh, Point Plé, and the Island, I computed 120 square miles, on the British side of the Lake, all apparently incurable. Between the round O and the Marshes and Fens to Point Plé, the only barrier to the Lake, was generally a narrow bar of sand, seldom one foot above the level of the Lake, and in many places cut through by the waters of the marshes, etc. Point Plé Island contains about 27 square miles of area, of which 24 square Miles are Marsh, and the Island is surrounded almost everywhere by a narrow Low Bank of sand or Earth and Stones. When Lake Erie is high the country appears healthy, but when the water of the Lake is lowering (as in 1819) the Marshes also lower, and each fall of an inch leaves from 40 to 100 yards dry, and the rich, oily, dense, vegetable substances with myriads of animalculæ become in a state of dissolution, and produce a most disgusting smell. Mr. Commissioner Ogilvie, and 2 men, fell victims to the lake Fever, and the rest of us barely escaped with our lives.

Numbers 33, 34 and 35 contain the survey of the Detroit River. Had the middle of the River been followed the United States would have been limited to 100 yards eastward of Grosse Isle; but the part of the 6th article relative to the Detroit River and upwards is so loosely worded, the United States Commissioner claimed the middle of the channel between Isle du Bois Blanc and Amherstburg as the only deep channel for ships and Steam Boats. This being refused he next claimed Fox and Stoney Isles for protecting their navigation. This claim was also most strenuously resisted, but Lord Castlereagh ordered them to be given up.

Numbers 36 to 48 inclusive contain the survey of Lake St. Clair and its channels. The sides of Lake St. Clair were surveyed by means of pickets placed a distance from the shore; the angles at these pickets were taken by a Sextant. The old ship channel through which the boundary line passes was formerly the only navigable channel for vessels drawing more than five feet of water. This channel, as well as almost all the channels, has now a shoal bar at its sortie, and the present navigable channel is the most western. All the Bars at the discharge of the channels into the Lake appear to be of decomposed wood, apparently brought down from Lake Huron, or the R. St. Clair, and from extensive shoals on the north-east end of the Lake.

Numbers 49, 50, 51 are the Maps of the River St. Clair to its head from Lake Huron. No. 52 is a general map of Lake Huron so

far as its shores could be known with accuracy. For most of the west side I am indebted to Captain Bayfield, who at that time was also on the survey to Lake Huron. The Trigonometrical Survey having determined the position of the shores and islands of the upper end of Lake Huron, it became necessary to know to which nation the 3 northern Manito Islands belonged. To the east shore a survey could be carried, but to the west shore, as the mainland could not be seen, a survey could not be carried but by means of tedious and expensive operations. It was therefore determined by the Board that the distance between the shores and the islands should be determined by astronomical observations, and as the United States had no practical astronomer, I had to perform it alone. The result of the observations is the boundary line as laid down on the general map of Lake Huron (number 53).

Numbers 53 to 64, inclusive, contain the survey of the north-east end of Lake Huron, with the boundary line which finishes the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent. The East Neebish Channel is the only one that has sufficient depth of water for ship navigation. The middle Neebish is the common channel for all lesser craft and has the shortest distance to the Falls of Ste. Maries. The West Neebish is shoal and circuitous. The middle of the middle Neebish Channel was offered as the boundary line, but the United States Commissioner demanded the middle of the east channel which was positively refused, and this refusal confirmed by Mr. Canning. The consequence was, the Blue Line became the Limit of the United States, and the Red Line that of Great Britain, until further negotiations determined the boundary line to the Falls of Ste. Maries, in the meantime each nation making use of all the Channels. With these Maps I have not forwarded the field notes, &c., &c., as I am at a loss to know how to arrange them so as to be of the most use, and easy of inspection. From the sufferings of the Parties from fever, &c., the west end of Lake Erie was surveyed at different times as health permitted, and L. St. Clair after Lake Huron from the same cause. To follow the order of time the Survey would sometimes be in one place and sometimes in another. To me it appears the best method will be to combine the Surveys of different times into one survey, and follow the Line of the Country upwards to the head of Lake Huron. The termination of the 6th article of the Treaty of Ghent, on this, I shall await your decision.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THE HON. JOHN MACAULAY,

[Signed] DAVID THOMPSON.

Surveyor-General of Upper Canada.

SKETCH OF PETER TEEPLE, LOYALIST AND PIONEER, 1762-1847.

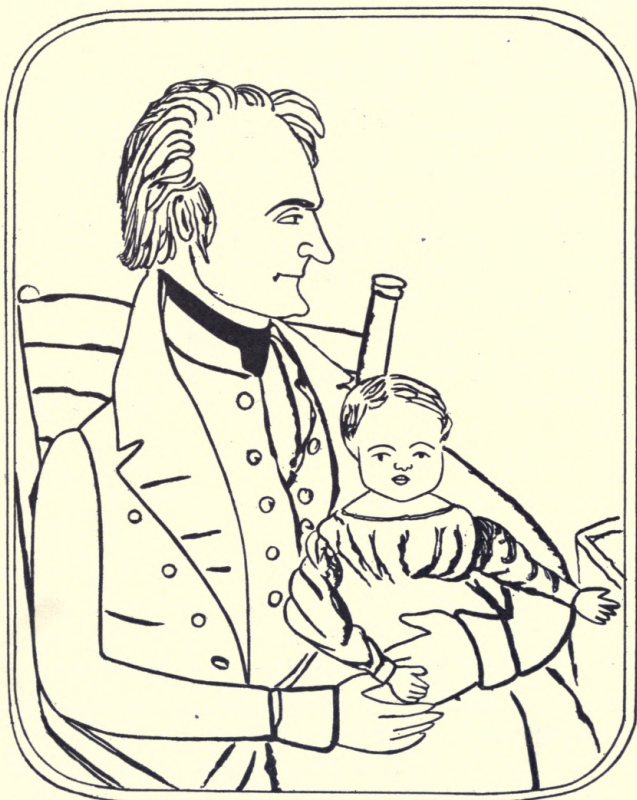
BY W. B. WATERBURY.

(Read Before the County of Elgin Historical Society, at St. Thomas, Ont.)

CAPTAIN PETER TEEPLE was born near Trenton, New Jersey, July 14th, 1762. Bordentown is believed to be the locality.

His parents were settlers from Holland in New Jersey, and he was the youngest son of a well-to-do and fairly numerous family. He had at least three brothers, John, James, and George, all of whom were in the Continental Army under George Washington in the war of Independence which raged from 1776 to 1783. About the year 1779, Peter was still living at the old home, and then in his 18th year. Being possessed of a very handsome horse, he kept it carefully hidden from view of the contending armies, rightly fearing it might be confiscated for war purposes. One day however, whilst leading it to water, he was surprised by the Patriot cavalry, and forced to give it up. He afterwards stated that, being at that time unable to speak English (his family, as stated before, being Hollanders) he was taken at a great disadvantage. The occurrence so angered the boy, who prided himself on the possession of so handsome a horse, that he immediately tied up a bundle of clothing and started on foot for New York, then occupied by the British, which he reached safely, and there joined the British cavalry. Having a good education and being naturally bright and intelligent, he soon acquired a fluent use of the English language, and being of tall and commanding presence, and a good soldier, he rapidly rose to the rank of Captain, and was placed in command of a troop of cavalry, being a part of the corps known as the "New Jersey Volunteers."

He took part in several notable engagements, and many times had an opportunity to forage for supplies for his troop among the supporters of the Patriot army which had deprived him of his beloved steed. On one occasion while scouting in Virginia, a bullet from the rifle of an American sharp-shooter killed the charger upon which he was mounted. At the close of the war in 1783, Captain Teeple's cavalry troop was disbanded at Halifax, and, owing to his fine physique, being six feet four inches in height, he was offered great inducements to proceed with the British army to England and accept a commission in His Majesty's Life Guards. He declined the offer, and later expressed misgivings as to the wisdom of his choice. He then left



CAPT. PETER TEEPLE,

U. E. Loyalist - - 1762-1847.

Captain in the "New Jersey Volunteers" in the Revolutionary War. Pioneer of Long Point in 1793. One of the first five Justices of the Peace for London District in 1800. Served at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in 1814. Died at Centreville, Oxford County, Ont., in 1847, aged 85.

The original of this portrait was drawn on the fly-leaf of a book by a runaway slave from the United States about 1840.

Halifax, proceeding with a large number of other disbanded soldiers, and many refugees, to New Brunswick, where Loyalist settlements had been established at Saint John, and at a place called Waterborough, situated on Grand Lake about sixty miles up the River Saint John. From being a captain of horse, he now became captain of a trading vessel plying between Saint John and New York.

At Saint John he met and married, in 1785, Lydia Mabee, one of the five daughters of Frederick Mabee, a prominent Quaker refugee from New York, whose father, Simon, a Hollander, and his mother, Marie Landrine, a French lady, had settled near Sing Sing in the State of New York.

FREDERICK MABEE was a United Empire Loyalist, whose home had, at the British evacuation of New York, been confiscated, and himself and family subjected to indignity by many of his formerly kind neighbors, because he declined to swear allegiance to the new Republic, holding, as he no doubt conscientiously did, that the grievances of the colonists should be settled by constitutional means rather than by the sword.

Having heard of the wonderful fertility and natural advantages of the Long Point (or as it was first called, the Turkey Point) country in Upper Canada from his cousin Peter Secord, a U.E. Loyalist who had accompanied him to Saint John from New York, and who, being an old hunter, had already penetrated the wilds of Upper Canada with one George Ramsay, an Englishman, on a hunting and exploring trip, he resolved to form a small colonization party to open a permanent settlement at Turkey Point. Gathering many of his relatives together, including his son-in-law Captain Teeple, the "Mabee party," as they were afterwards called, set out in the fall of 1792, but they wintered at Quebec, and did not reach Turkey Point until some time in 1793.

They brought some household goods, drove several cows, rode horses, and employed an Indian guide to pilot the way through the wilderness. The men drove the animals along the shore, the women came in the boats, going ashore at night to camp. During the journey through the wilds they sustained themselves largely on cornmeal, and milk from the cows. The party consisted of Frederick Mabee and wife Lavinia (born Pellum, or Pelham); Oliver Mabee, their eldest son, aged about 19; Simon, aged 17; Pellum, the youngest son, aged about 5; three single daughters, Polly, Betsy, and Sally; and two married daughters, Nancy, with her husband John Stone, and Lydia, with her husband Captain Peter Teeple and their three children. His cousin, Peter Secord, and Thomas Walsh, also came with the "Mabee party."

Frederick Mabee at once erected the first log cabin ever built in the new settlement, at the foot of the hill over-looking Turkey Point. Their corn was pounded in the stump of a walnut tree, the pestle being attached to a "sweep" like the "Old Oaken Bucket."

One year after the arrival of the party he died of apoplexy, and was buried in a hollowed-out walnut log coffin. He was the first white man buried in the new settlement, and a large boulder marks his tomb near Turkey Point. His widow subsequently married Lieut. Wm. B. Hilton, a New York Loyalist of the "King's American Dragoons," but he died three years after the marriage. Large numbers of other Loyalists poured into the settlement shortly after, but the "Mabee party" came in advance of the rest, and became "squatters" until the lands were apportioned by the Crown to all the Loyalists. Polly and Sally Mabee, two daughters who came to Turkey Point single, married respectively Captain David Secord, and Silas Montross, U.E. Loyalists. The former was a miller at Niagara; the latter lived at Turkey Point. The Mabee, Teeple, Secord, Montross, and Stone families became prominent factors in the early days of the settlement, but now their descendants are very widely scattered.

More than a hundred years have come and gone since Frederick Mabee and his sons and sons-in-law made the acquaintance of the wild, painted, and befeathered savages of the north shore of Lake Erie; and where they were surprised and startled by the bedlam of discordant sounds, which daily rent the air, from the throats of the myriads of wild turkeys, geese, and duck, as these sturdy pioneers staked out their new homes at Turkey Point. To-day their great-grandsons are found in the ranks of busy men, scattered all over the American continent, and their great-great-grandchildren occupy seats in nearly every schoolhouse in the land. In fact, these descendants have become so numerous and so widely dispersed that they meet as strangers, never dreaming that the old pioneer mother who pounded corn in the hollow of a walnut stump on Turkey Point more than a hundred years ago was their common maternal ancestor.

CAPTAIN PETER TEEPLE and his brothers-in-law, Captain David Secord and John Stone, were the first young married men that settled in Charlotteville as Turkey Point afterwards came to be officially named; and when the settlement was surveyed Peter Teeple was granted Lot 8, in the broken front, near Forestville. His wife Lydia also was granted 106 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres by the Crown, being part of Lot 9, lake front, Charlotteville. Near by still stands to-day an old tree known as the "Aunt Lydia Apple Tree," which yet bears fruit. It was the

favorite apple of Lydia Teeple. There are trees in this orchard 100 years old, and near the old house is still standing a walnut tree which must be very ancient indeed. It measures nearly twelve feet in circumference and four feet in diameter. It is an interesting relic in itself with its immense spread of branches.

Peter Teeple was one of the first Justices appointed, having that honor conferred upon him by virtue of the first General Commission of the Peace for the newly organized "District of London," dated at York, now City of Toronto, January 1st, 1800. He was also one of the original three, appointed at the same time, to act as Commissioners for administering oaths prescribed by law to the officers of the Government of Upper Canada. On the 2nd day of April following, he was sworn into office at the house of Lieut. James Munro, at Turkey Point, which house is still standing (Jan., 1899) and is now known as "Fort Munroe." On 8th April, 1800, the first session of the first Court held in that vast new "District of London" was convened at Fort Munroe, and Squire Teeple was one of the sitting Justices. His position then was about equivalent to that of a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas now, and he came to be regarded as a thorough jurist. He left a very large law library, and a complete register of the hundreds of civil marriages he performed.

An amusing incident was related by his youngest son, Pellum, in connection with one marriage ceremony he performed about 1825. The laws or custom of that place required that where no regular license had been procured, the ceremony might be performed at some public cross-roads, at the hour of midnight, the contracting parties appearing in their night-clothes, the justice and one or more others acting as witnesses. In company with his son, Pellum, the Squire repaired to the spot, a lonely cross-road, on a very dark night. Presently two groups approached from opposite directions, one with the bride, the other with the groom. Upon meeting, and the two principals clad in white robes stepping forward at the hour of twelve, they were duly married according to law. Pellum, then a young man of sixteen, said it made a lasting and weird impression on his memory.

But few years had elapsed after the Squire, as he was then called by virtue of his legal office, settled at Turkey Point, when the war of 1812-1815 broke out. He had attained a goodly degree of prosperity, and he and his sons donned their swords to defend their new-made homes. The settlers formed volunteer companies, and in recognition of his previous military rank and experience he was chosen a captain of militia, being then about fifty years of age. With his command he

met the invading American troops at Queenston Heights and Lundy's Lane. His valuable flour mill was burned during this war by a party of American scouts.

Squire Teeple and his wife were two of the constituent members of the old pioneer Baptist church organized at Vittoria by Elder Titus Finch in 1804; and when the acre of land was purchased for £2. 10. 0. "New York Currency" from Deacon Oliver Mabee in 1807 upon which to erect a "meeting house," Mr. Teeple became one of the first trustees, the other being one Lawrence Johnson. The church was a commodious edifice for those times, and superseded the old log structure, and it was furnished with a three-sided gallery. The young people who used to attend the singing schools in that old meeting house have long since passed away, but they were full of rugged piety and simple faith.

In January, 1851, a new church was built near the same site, and among the records of the members of the construction committee we find the now locally historic names of Mabee, Teeple, Young, and Ryerse, sons of the original pioneers. A few years before his death in 1847, a pen-and-ink portrait of the Squire was obtained under peculiar circumstances. There came in that community (Centreville, Oxford Co., Ont.) a quadroon who had been a slave in the United States, and who had a talent for drawing, which his mistress allowed him to cultivate, and even procured for him some instruction in the art. The Squire's son, Pellum Cartwright Teeple, learning this, brought the escaped slave home one day and got him to execute a portrait of his father. It was drawn upon the fly-leaf of a book, and he was portrayed sitting with Pellum's child, Charles, an infant, on his lap. The original is still in the possession of the grandson Charles, who lives at Marengo, Illinois, and the writer is happily possessed of a photographic copy. The drawing is quaint but well executed, and is said by those who remember the old Squire to be a faithful likeness, the only exception taken being that the chin is too pointed. He continued to reside not far from Long Point (Centreville, Oxford Co.) during the remaining years of his life, and was finally laid to rest in the old Baptist cemetery near there by his son Pellum. He was methodical, dignified in bearing, of a commanding aspect, a strong advocate of temperance, and was erect and soldierly to the last.

His wife Lydia was a very worthy woman, and they both lived long, she dying in 1845 at the age of 75, and he in 1847, aged 85. It is related of her that whenever she lost her temper and spoke sharply to anyone she would soon after be found alone, pacing to and fro with

clasped hands murmuring to herself for a time, "Lord have mercy, Lord have mercy, Lord have mercy!"

Squire Teeple had thirteen children, of whom nine were sons, namely, William Bullard, Luke, Edward Manning, Frederick, Stephen Henry, Oliver Mabee, Lemuel Covell, Simon Peter, and Pellum Cartwright; and four daughters, namely, Louvina, Susannah, Mary, and Phebe. Some of these children met with stirring adventures during the war of 1812-15, and the Canadian Rebellion of 1837. A few details of these will be given here as follows:

WILLIAM B., the eldest son, was born 18th January, 1788, and was, like his father, and enormously big man, and a captain of Provincial Militia at the battle of Lundy's Lane. At the latter engagement he had as an orderly a French Canadian of rather small stature who used to say to his towering commanding officer, "Capt. Teeple, you are a very big man, and when the fighting gets hot I am going to get behind you." In actual warfare, however, the little French Canadian exposed himself so fearlessly that he was mortally wounded early in the battle.

A portion of the scarlet uniform worn by Capt. W. B. Teeple in that engagement, made up in the form of the quaint "knitting sheaths" of the period, is still in the possession of the writer, one of his grandsons. On the 4th January, 1818, he was married to Jemima Leek at Malahide by Mahlon Burwell, J.P., and soon after settled on 200 acres of land, being Lot 1, Con. 8, in the Township of Malahide County of Elgin, the land being a grant from the Crown for military services rendered.

He died on the 8th April, 1857, leaving a goodly estate. His children in order of birth were Jared Topping, Susan Celestia, James Jackson, Symantha J., Temperance Ursula, Lydia Ann, Stephen William, and Sarah. Of these Lydia Ann was married to James F. Waterbury, also of the U. E. L. descent, on the 22nd of June, 1852, by Rev. Caleb Burdick at Malahide. At this date, 1899, she resides at Cambridgeport, Mass., and is the mother of the writer of these annals.

LUKE TEEPLE, second son of Capt. Peter Teeple, born 12th September, 1791, went to New Jersey on a visit to an uncle just before the war of 1812 broke out, and he was ordered to take the oath of allegiance or quit the country. His uncle had a mail route from New York to some point in New Jersey, believed to be Bordentown, and he put young Luke on this route thinking that while thus employed he would not be molested. He was arrested, however, in the following February, and cast into prison with a about a hundred other British sympathizers. These Loyalist political prisoners were sorely tempted

to desert their first love and join the American forces. One by one they weakened until only fifteen remained, Luke being one of the faithful few. At the close of the war they were liberated, and the uncle, although a patriotic American, gave Luke a present in token of admiration of his pluck and endurance. When he returned to Canada he, on the 26th of December, 1816, married Nancy, second daughter of Elder Titus Finch, already referred to, and settled at Vittoria, near Simcoe, purchasing the two-story frame house built by Caleb Wood (also a "Jerseyite" Loyalist as the New Jersey refugees were called in those days) and which house still stands, dark and windowless and vacant, in front of the Baptist burying ground, fit companion to the weather-beaten, mossy old grave stones which mark the back-ground.

On the flat opposite this house he built a tannery which was operated by his son Alexander, after his death in 1849.

He had seven sons—Alexander, Jerome, Albert Gallatin, Thermos, Lysander, Titus Ridley, and Peter Latimer; and four daughters—Mabro, Mobra, Clementine, and Almira. Alexander was accidentally crushed to death in 1867 while excavating a large boulder on his property.

PELLUM CARTWRIGHT (originally spelled Pelham), thirteenth and youngest child, and ninth son of Peter Teeple, was born 28th November, 1809, and was a participator in the Upper Canadian Rebellion of 1837, or "The Patriot War," as it was then often called. He was the leader of a band of young Canadians opposed to the long misgovernment of the country by an irresponsible body of men known as "The Family Compact," who ignored the statutes passed by the parliamentary representatives of the people, and frustrated their will; and when it was determined to fight, he was chosen a captain; but on the flight to the United States of the two principal leaders, William Lyon Mackenzie and Hon. John Rolph, all those who had been leaders under them were compelled to follow them into exile or forfeit their lives.

Pellum, on attempting to flee, fell in with a party of soldiers who made him their prisoner. The story of his capture and escape is thus told by his nephew, Luke, son of Simon Peter Teeple, who heard it from his own lips:

"The price set upon his head by the Canadian Government was '\$600 dead or alive.' He was determined to leave Canada, and was then on his way to the western frontier line. He was riding a horse, and had reached a point some seven or eight miles westerly from London, Ont., on the road leading from that city along the southern side of the River Thames. His brother, Edward Manning Teeple,

lived on this road some two or three miles from London, and he was making for his house. On turning a bend in the road he came in full view of a sergeant and six men advancing towards him. He could neither retreat nor conceal himself, so he rode steadily on and met them. The sergeant halted him and plied him with questions; and as his answers were unsatisfactory he was taken in charge, faced about, and obliged to go with them towards London. They dismounted him, and the sergeant rode the horse. Plodding along for some time, darkness overtook them before they reached the city. They stopped at a tavern and the soldiers ordered a meal, which was at once prepared. They then asked him to come and eat with them, but he assured them he was not hungry, and they left their arms in the bar-room and went into the next room and sat down to eat. He also went with them into the same room, and asked the waitress for a drink of water. He was on the side of the table next to the outside door, and as the girl gave him the drink of water she flung this door wide open. In an instant he was through it and running for the woods. The men sprang for their arms, and came rushing out, firing after him. He could hear the orders given to surround the cluster of tavern buildings, and see lights moving, but he made good his escape into the adjoining forest. There was snow on the ground and running was difficult, yet for the fear of being overtaken he kept it up until almost exhausted. Taking what he supposed to be a course between the public road and the river, he at length came upon the latter, but he did not know whether above or below his starting point. Going down to the water, which was frozen over, he followed along until he espied an airhole; into this he threw a stick to see which way the water ran, then going down the stream, he finally came upon a house. By this time he was excessively fatigued, and very, very hungry from his long fast. He went up and knocked at the door, and a man appeared and began talking with him. He had no means of ascertaining whether this man was a 'Patriot' or not, so he feigned himself an urgent despatch-bearer of important official papers which must be delivered in London with utmost haste; he said he had given out in travelling, and insisted upon the man's acceptance of and conveyance of them to London forthwith, as he was utterly unable to go on himself. The man demurred; so, after an earnest discussion Pellum said, 'Well, if I could rest a few minutes and get some food to eat, I might try to go on.' He then heard the man's wife getting up, and she protested that her husband could not go, but said she would get Pellum something to eat at once, which she did. While eating he became satisfied they were 'Patriots,' and revealed his true

position. The man then said they could not keep him there, but that they would see that he was hidden and fed at a neighbor's over the hill. Pellum went with him to the neighbor's and was concealed there for a time. If there was any likelihood of capture one of the children at the first house was to come over the hill and notify him. He was alarmed one day by seeing one of the children come running over the hill; but it proved to be only a neighborly call. After a few days had passed, and he thought search for him had ceased, he worked his way through the woods at night up to his brother Edward's, and soon after went in the same way to the home of his sister Mary, wife of Andrus Davis, at Orwell, Ont. Several weeks were spent in this hazardous trip.

"Mary and Andrus Davis were known to be staunch Loyalists, and there is no account of any attempt to search for him at their place. There he was supplied with food for a short time, but the danger of recapture was so great that he did not remain all the time in the house but kept concealed sometimes in the woods.

"Still fearing arrest and execution, as some of his compatriots had thus suffered, his sister Mary Davis, nephew James Teeple, and sister-in-law Jemima Teeple, conducted him secretly in the dead of winter by sleigh from Orwell to the Niagara frontier; and his relative, Rev. Samuel Rose, of Lundy's Lane, though a political opponent of the Patriots, espoused his cause, and under the pretence of being the employer of Pellum, sent him on a message to friends in New York State, and at once hired a man to row him across at some point below the Falls.

"He, Pellum, grew very intense when relating this part of the narrative, and declared that had anyone ordered the boatman back to the Canada shore he would have thrown the man overboard and made the attempt to reach the American shore alone. But no difficulty arose; he was safely landed in New York State, and waving a parting adieu to his relatives, who sat in their conveyance and witnessed his crossing, he began his career in the United States."

Though the Patriot War thus came to so inglorious an end, it is now generally admitted in Canada that had it not been for that uprising by which the attention of the British Government was called to the intolerable grievances of the Canadians, and a just form of responsible government quickly conceded, it would in all probability have been many years before the people of Canada would have obtained that full measure of home rule which they henceforth enjoyed.

We next hear of Pellum journeying down the Ohio River with a

party intending to go to Texas, but becoming dissatisfied with the roistering habits of his companions, he left them and struck across the country to a place called Pekin, on the Illinois River. From there he eventually went to the city of Rockford, Ill., where on the 28th of March, 1841, he married Mary A. Gleason.

His father and mother were now so old they were desirous he should come home to Canada and care for them the rest of their days; but he would not do this until a special amnesty was sent him by the Canadian Government for his part in the Patriot War. This was obtained and forwarded to him, and he journeyed to the old home in Oxford County, accompanied by his wife, son Charles, and Luke, son of Simon Peter Teeple, (who lived with them), in a two-horse buggy, there being no railroads, and remained there till the two old pioneers were laid away in the churchyard. Later he returned to Illinois and settled at Marengo, where he died on the 12th of December, 1878, and where his son Charles, above referred to, still resides. Pellum Teeple left six sons, viz.:—Charles Gleason, Addison Venelle, Levant, Jared, Lester, and Frank; and four daughters—Elmina, Elvira, Ruth L., and Lydia Mary.

Of the other descendants of Frederick Mabee and Peter Teeple little or nothing of special note is known to the present writer, except the dates of their birth and death, and that Oliver Mabee Teeple was also a captain at Lundy's Lane; but it is hoped that the survivors, should they read these lines, will, as speedily as possible, contribute their quota to these annals before it is too late; and above all, that they will prove worthy successors of those sturdy "Pilgrim Fathers of Canada" who, for the sake of what they believed, rightly or wrongly, to be their duty, were willing to undertake, not only the perils of war, but also the hardships and privations of hewing out for themselves, and for their children, in the wild forests of Turkey Point, new homes and habitations, destined after one hundred years to become an important part of a great and mighty state.

Compiled January, 1899, by W. B. Waterbury, St. Thomas, Ont.

THE CAMERON ROLLS, 1812.

The MS. from which the following extracts are taken was sold to the Ontario Historical Society by a Mr. H. King who could give no information respecting how it came into his possession, beyond the statement that he "bought it from another man," whose name he did not know, some three or four years ago. There can, however, be no doubt as to its genuineness.

It is written on loose sheets of small letter paper bearing the water mark 1809, and is mainly in two hands, some changes, corrections, and additions having been made by others.

There is scarcely anything in the sheets themselves to guide one as to their chronological arrangement, but the "Rolls" of Capt. Cameron's company have been placed in their present order on account of the fact that in the first one, George Smallman (No. 12) appears as a private, whereas in the second, he is entered as a sergeant, the presumption being that he was promoted.

D. B.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN CAMERON'S COMPANY OF THE REGIMENT OF
YORK MILITIA.

| | |
|---|--|
| Capt. Cameron | 6 Henry Hall—Dead |
| Lieut Jarvie | 7 Jonathan Cawthrae |
| Lieut. McLean | 8 John Cawthrae |
| Lieut. G. Ridout | 9 Alexander Legg—served by substitute |
| 1 Thomas Bright Sergeant | 10 Ely Ludden—deserted |
| 5 ——— McMurkuson do* | 11 Robert Bright |
| 2 John Thompson Sergt | 12 George Smallman |
| 3 Edward McBride Sergt | 13 William Harley |
| 4 George Patterson Sergt— joined Capt Howard's Co. | 14 Thomas Humberston |
| 1 D'Arcy Boulton—promoted | 15 Thomas Simpson |
| 2 James Hands—dismissed be- ing an appren'e | 16 George How |
| 3 William Shaw x | 17 John Ross |
| 4 Michael Doyle—Dead | 18 Henry Webster—David Mit- chell sub'e |
| 5 William Myers | 19 Simcoe Wright |

* The name here entered is not in the same hand as the body of the roll, and seems to have been inserted at this place as there was no room after number 4. It looks suspiciously like an interpolation by some comparatively recent hand.

| | |
|---|---|
| 20 Isaac White | 49 Joseph Crawford—Dead |
| 21 Charles Dennison | 50 Henry Powell |
| 22 Richard Graham | 51 Benjamin Reynolds |
| 23 Samuel Lewis | 52 Abram Culver |
| 24 Francis Lee | 53 Abram Stoner—joined Capt Howard's Co'y |
| 25 Simeon Devins—Dead | 54 Assa Lee |
| 26 James Finch | 55 Samuel Cochrane |
| 27 Osburn Cox—discharged | 56 Sheraid G—† |
| 28 John Couvillion* | 57 John G—†—subject to convulsive fits and disch [discharged] |
| 29 Isaac Pilkington × | 58 John Matthews |
| 30 Johnson Yeomans | 59 Thomas Major |
| 31 Henry Johnson | 60 Edward Laurence |
| 32 William Lawrence | 61 Cornelius Flumerfelt |
| 33 Henry Thompson × | 62 Andrew Hubbard — joined Capt Howard's Co.† |
| 34 Luther Rawlins | 63 Andrew Laurence } two men |
| 35 Edward Thompson | 64 John Stoner } joined Capt Howard's Co. § |
| 36 Joseph Secord—deserted | 63 Rueben Pattrick \|\| do. do. |
| 37 Peter Stoner | 64 William Jones |
| 38 William Cornell—deserted | 65 Henry Ernest—for a Drummer |
| 39 Richard Thompson | Matthias Tewilleger |
| 40 John Kenedy | Ebenezer Ransomejun'r |
| 41 Andrew Kenedy | Abram Burkholder |
| 42 William Knowls—subs. Henry Stiver | H. K. Cross |
| 43 Roderick Macdonell | 63 Jeremiah Whipple |
| 44 Timothy Webster—joined Capt Howard's Co'y | 64 Stephen Kaul } 2 black men p'e |
| 45 Adam Ward | 65 John Kaul } [private] servts' |
| 46 Seth Cook | |
| 47 John Baril—dead | |
| 48 Peter Whitney—joined Capt Howard's Co'y | |
| Cap. Sub. Serj. Dr. Privates. | |
| 1, 3, 5 1 60—70. | |

* This is no doubt the same name appearing on the following roll as "Cuveyon," No. 27.

† Both names are cancelled and unreadable. No. 56 appears to be the same as No. 51 in the second roll (following) where it is also doubtful.

‡ The name is cancelled but the number remains.

§ In both cases names and numbers are cancelled.

|| The name only is cancelled.

Rec'd from
Capt. Howard's
Company.

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY OF ^EY 3RD REG'T OF
YORK MILITIA, VIZ.

| | |
|--|--|
| 1. Duncan Cameron, Captain | 2. Arch'd McLean, Lieutenant |
| 1. Wm. Jarvie, Lieutenant | 3. Geo. Ridout, Ditto |
| 1. Robert Moor, Serjeant-Major | } Staff Serjeants |
| 1. Edward McBride, Quartermaster Serjeant | |
| 1. Thomas Bright, Serjeant | 3. John Thompson, Serjeant |
| 2. George Smallman, Ditto | 4. George How, Ditto |
| 1. Henry Ernest*—Drummer | |
| 1. William Shaw, Private × — John Lyons substitute | 22. Simeon Devins Private Dead |
| 2. Michel Doyle Private, Dead† | 23. James Finch " × Jacob Miller substitute |
| 3. William Myers Ditto | 24. Osborn Cox Private × Dead |
| 4. Henry Hale Ditto Dead† | 25. Jeremiah Whipple Private } |
| 5. Jonathan Cawthra Ditto | 26. Hazen K. Cross " } deserted |
| 6. John Cawthra Ditto | 27. John Cuveyon (?) § " armourer |
| 7. Alexander Legg Ditto × Philip Philips substitute | 28. Isaac Pilkington Private × |
| 8. Ely Ludden Private × | 29. Johnson Yeomans " |
| 9. Robert Bright " | 30. Henry Johnson " |
| 10. William Harley " | 31. William Laurence " |
| 11. Thomas Humberstone " | 32. Andrew Thompson " × |
| 12. Thomas Simpson " | 33. Luther Rawlins " |
| 13. Matthias Tewilliger " | 34. Edward Thompson " |
| 14. John Ross " | 34. Joseph Secord " deserted |
| 15. Henry Webster " | 36. Peter Stoner deserted |
| 16. Simcoe Wright " | 37. William Cornell " |
| 17. Isaac White " | 38. Richard Thompson Private |
| 18. Charles Davidson " | 39. John Kennedy Private |
| 19. Richard Graham " | 40. Andrew Kennedy " |
| 20. John Quick " dismissed, being over age‡ | 41. William Knowls H Stiver, substitute. |
| 20. Samuel Lewis Private | |
| 21. Francis Lee " | |

* Name afterwards cancelled.

† In a different hand, and with fainter ink.

‡ Entry cancelled, and the next one takes this number.

§ See 28 in former roll.

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---|
| 42. Roderick McDonell | Private | 53. Thomas Major | Private |
| 43. Adam Ward | " | 54. Edward Laurence | " |
| 44. Seth Cook | " | 55. Cornelious Flummerfelt | " |
| 45. Joseph Crawford | " | 56. William Jones. | |
| 46. Henry Powell | " | 57. Ebenezer Ransome | " |
| 47. Benjamin Renions | " | 58. Abraham Burkholder | " |
| 48. Abram Culver | " | 59. John Tirey | " × † |
| 49. Assa Lee | " | 60. Harden Ellsworth | " |
| 50. Samuel Cochrane | " | 61. Stephen Kaul | } 2 black men p'e serv' to officers. |
| 51. Stunard Gerau (?)* | " | Private | |
| George Allen subst | | 62. Richard Kaul † | Discharged |
| 52. John Matthews | Private | 62. Philip Haynes | |

ROLL OF A DETACHMENT OF CAPTAIN [CAMERON'S] COMPANY WHO
VOLUNTEERED ON SERVICE TO AMHERSTBURG. §

Lieut. Jarvie

PRIVATES.

Sergts. George Howe
George Smallman

PRIVATES.

- 1 Thomas Humberstone
- 2 Edward Thomson
- 3 David Mitchell
- 4 Roderick McDonell
- 5 Cornelius Flumerfeldt
- 6 John Matthews
- 7 John Ross
- 8 Luther Rawlins
- 9 William Lawrence
- 10 Simcoe Wright
- 11 William Myers
- 12 Isaac White
- 13 Robert Bright

- 14 Adam Ward
- 15 Johnson Yeomans
- 16 Abraham Culver
- 17 Francis Lee
- 18 Asa Lee
- 19 Samuel Cochran
- 20 Simeon Devins
- 21 William Jones
- 22 Henry Stiver
- 23 John Tyner
- 24 Charles Denison
- 25 Abraham Burkholder
- 26 Richard Thomson
- 27 William Harley
- 28 John Cawthra
- 29 Benjamin Runions
- 30 Elias Anderson

* This name has three cancel lines drawn through it, thus making an already doubtful name still more difficult to decipher.

† These crosses after certain names appear to be used as check-marks, the purpose of which is not clear.

‡ This name is cancelled, and the word "discharged" after the brace relates to him only.

§ This roll is written by a different hand, and varies in some respects from the former.

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY REMAINING IN YORK
GARRISON, 30th JUNE, 1812.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--|
| Capt. Cameron | | PRIVATES. | |
| Lt. McLean | | 16 Isaac Pilkington | |
| Lt. Ridout | | 17 Andrew Thompson—D | |
| Sergt. Thomas Bright | | 18 Joseph Secord | |
| Sergt. John Thomson | | 19 Peter Stoner | |
| | PRIVATES. | 20 William Cornell—D | |
| 1 William Shaw | | 21 Andrew Kennedy—D | |
| 2 Michael Doyle | | 22 John Kennedy—D | |
| 3 Henry Hale | | 23 Henry Johnson—D | |
| 4 Jonathan Cawthra | | 24 Seth Cook | |
| 5 Philip Philips—D | | 25 Joseph Crawford | |
| 6 Eli Ludden dismissed 31 Augt | | 26 Henry Powell—D | |
| 7 Thomas Simpson | | 27 Thomas Major—D | |
| 8 Matthew Teowellegar | | 28 Edward Laurence—D | |
| 9 Richard Graham | | 29 Ebenezer Ransome—D | |
| 10 Samuel Lewis | | 30 Harnden Ellsworth* prisoner | |
| 11 Jacob Miller | | 31 George Allan deserted | |
| 12 Ozborn Cox discharged 21 | | 32 Stephen Kaul | |
| Augt 1812 | | 33 Richard Kaul dismissed | |
| 13 Jeremiah Whipple—D | | 34 Philip Haynes† joined 18th | |
| 14 Hazen K. Cross—D | | August | |
| 15 John Couvillion | | Present 24 | |

* See No. 60 in Roll 2

† Number cancelled.

PRIVATES OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMP'Y TO WHOM LEAVE OF ABSENCE
HAS BEEN GRANTED, VIZ.

| NAMES. | WHEN GRANTED. | UNTIL WHEN | RETURNED. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 1812 | 1812 | 1812 |
| Francis Lee..... | 15 July | 19th July ... | 18th July |
| Andrew Thompson | do | do ... | 18th July |
| William Cornell..... | do | do ... | 18th July |
| Luther Rawlins | do | do ... | 18th July |
| Thomas Simpson | 16th July ... | do ... | 19th July |
| Matthew Tewilliger | 17th do ... | 25th July ... | 25th July |
| Wm. Jones | 17th do ... | 25th do ... | 24th July |
| Wm. Laurence | 17th do ... | 25th do ... | 25th July |
| Johnson Nuomans* | 17th do ... | 25th do ... | 25th July |
| Andrew Kennedy | 19th do ... | 25th do ... | 25th July |
| Eb. Ransome | 19th do ... | 25th do ... | |
| Joseph Crawford | 19th do ... | 25th do ... | 25th July |
| Henry Powell..... | 19th do ... | 25th do ... | |
| Samuel Lewis..... | 19th do ... | 21st do ... | 21st July |
| Simeon Devins..... | 22nd do ... | 25th do ... | 25th July |
| Charles Dennison..... | 25th do ... | 26th do ... | 26th July |
| John Kennedy | 9th August.. | 15th August. | 21st August |
| Andrew Kennedy | do .. | do .. | do do |
| Edward Lawrence | do .. | do .. | 28th August |
| Matthew Teowillegar ... | do .. | do .. | 18 August 1812 |
| Joseph Crawford | do .. | do .. | 15th August |
| Peter Stoner | 18th Augt ... | 19th Augt... | 19th August |
| Matthias Twilliger..... | 24th Augt ... | 30th Augt... | |
| Saml Lewis..... | 26th..... | 31 Augt..... | 31 Augt. |
| Joseph Crawford | 29th Augt... | 5 Sept'r.... | retd 5 Sept'r |
| Richard Graham | 30 ——— | do | |
| Peter Stoner..... | " ——— | do | retd 31 Augt |
| John Kennedy | " ——— | 3rd Sept | retd 3d Sept'r |

* Probably the same name, the name that appears on Roll No. 1 as "Yeomans."

LIST OF DESERTERS FROM YORK GARRISON, 30TH JULY, 1812.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Henry Powell | 6 Hazen K Cross |
| 2 Thomas Major. | 7 Andrew Thomson |
| 3 Ebenezer Ransom | 8 William Cornell. |
| 4 Jeremiah Whipple | 9 Joseph Secord |
| 5 Henry Johnson. | 10 Phillip Phillips |

Volunteers

DESERTERS.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Harnden Elsworth | | retd 15th August 1812 |
| the 9th August 1812 | | |
| George Allan deserted | | |
| 16th August 1812 | | |
| John Kennedy | } deserted 16 Augt 1812 | Returned 21st August 1812 |
| Andw Kennedy & | | |
| Edwd Lawrence | | |
| Thomas Major | retd 28th August 1812 | |
| Henry Johnson | retd 27 do do | |

LIST OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY
IN THE DETACHM'T TO THE HEAD OF THE LAKE.

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Sergt McBride | Thomas Simpson |
| Saml Lewis | Jonath'n Cawthra |
| Michael Doyle | Peter Stoner |
| Seth Cook | John Thomson Sergt |

ROLL OF CAPT. CAMERON'S COMPANY IN YORK GARRISON,
29TH AUGUST, 1812.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Capt Cameron | 9 Samuel Lewis |
| Lt. McLean | 10 Jacob Miller |
| Lt. Ridout | 11 John Couvillion |
| Sergts Thomas Bright | 12 Isaac Pilkington |
| John Thomson | 13 Peter Stoner |
| PRIVATES. | 14 Andrew Kennedy |
| 1 Wm Shaw | 15 John Kennedy |
| 2 Michael Doyle | 16 Henry Johnson |
| 3 Henry Hale | 17 Seth Cook |
| 4 Jonathan Cawthra | 18 Joseph Crawford |
| 5 Eli Ludden discharged | 19 Thomas Major |
| 6 Thomas Simpson | 20 Edward Lawrence |
| 7 Matthew Teowelligar | 21 Stephen Kaul |
| 8 Richard Graham | 22 John Bright |

THE TALBOT SETTLEMENT AND BUFFALO IN 1816.

The following letter in the possession of James H. Coyne, of St. Thomas, is addressed to his grandfather, "Henry Coyne, Pleasant Valley, near Poughkeepsie." In the upper left hand corner are the words in red ink, "Buffalo, Oct. 30th," evidently by the postmaster. The writer, a brother of Mr. Coyne's wife, had gone to the Talbot settlement in what is now the Township of Dunwich in the County of Elgin, to take up land, his brother Thomas having preceded him. Thomas Gardiner taught the first school in the Talbot settlement, not far from Port Talbot. Henry Coyne remained in the State of New York for seven years, from 1810 to 1817, before deciding where he should settle. In the fall of 1817 he followed his brothers-in-law to Canada and purchased a farm on Talbot Road a few miles west of Port Talbot, where the settlement of Coyne's corners and the road known as the Coyne Road, preserve the name of the pioneer.

The letter is interesting, not only as showing the hardships of the pioneers, but as illustrating the condition of the Buffalo flour market in 1816. Only one barrel of flour could be procured in Buffalo, after the hardy settler had come 150 miles in an open boat in a tempestuous season of the year to procure food for his family.

"BUFFALO, October 27th, 1816.

"DEAR BROTHER,—I arrived here yesterday after after ten days passage from Port Talbot, a place I never would again see were it not for my family; but I was obliged to come here for flour, and I am afraid I will not get what I want. I got one barrel and had to give \$12 for it, but when done it is much cheaper than I can get it at Port Talbot. Just before I left home I had 104 lbs. which cost me \$16, viz., I had $4\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of wheat, cost \$9, and a hired man at \$12 per month was seven days to mill to have it ground, so the expense in all was \$16. So you may judge what a comfortable place I am in. No; it is the hardest place I ever saw to get the necessaries of life, and I believe, according to the number of inhabitants, they have suffered more for the want of bread than any other place I ever saw or heard of. Many persons here, I believe, have not tasted bread for two months, for they had not the grain, and if they had, they could not have it ground.

"I have bargained for 100 acres of land off Colonel Talbot at three dollars per acre, and have got a log house 24 by 16 feet not half

finished, and it has cost me about \$200, for we cannot get a board without fetching them 130 miles, and no stone nor brick to build chimneys, nothing but clay.

"All the money I got for my place would not build such a house as I had in P. Talbot. But God only knows whether I will get home or not for the lake is so dangerous at this season of the year that I dread the journey of going 150 miles in an open boat. It is a great undertaking, but I must either do it or my family suffer for want of bread, which they have never done as yet. Things were cut off with the frost of the 6th of July last, and about the 24th of August there was another which killed the buckwheat and corn, that grain is scarce and dear; so there has not been one month this summer but there has been frost. I made a mistake in the firm of Townsend & Co., New York, in my last letter. It is K. & E. Townsend, No. 123 Pearl St., New York; and get an order on Townsend, Brunson & Co., Lewiston; and send the order in a letter to me to the care of John Warren, Merchant, near Fort Erie, Upper Canada. But the money is not to be paid to any person but Thos. or Singleton Gardiner, and to have a certificate from Mr. Warren that they are the person, for fear of fraud. I received your letter of August 4.

"Remain your affectionate brother,

"SINGLETON GARDINER.

"Take all the expense and trouble you are at out of the money before you send it, postage of letters and the like. My family were in all good health when I left home, and I hope this will find you in the same."



PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

| | |
|------|-----------------|
| F | Ontario history |
| 5500 | |
| 058 | v.1 |
| V.I | |

